

**GREEN BOOK  
REPORT OF  
KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
JUNE 2021**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	25,211	1,252,750	1,571	47,008	1,958,940	926,018	2,998,517
Alcona	18	1,221	2	24	1,975	1,002	3,125
Alger	10	717	0	23	1,425	721	2,242
Allegan	145	9,347	15	372	19,557	7,307	27,859
Alpena	46	3,813	5	126	6,403	2,873	9,625
Antrim	27	1,973	2	62	4,111	2,112	6,449
Arenac	23	1,965	2	59	3,296	1,487	4,987
Baraga	26	876	3	36	1,491	800	2,365
Barry	59	4,675	6	175	9,397	3,715	13,683
Bay	266	13,105	18	656	20,169	9,932	31,158
Benzie	12	1,337	2	26	2,975	1,600	4,723
Berrien	537	20,475	25	930	33,445	15,387	50,439
Branch	110	4,887	11	149	10,171	3,506	14,124
Calhoun	363	21,162	23	875	33,470	13,464	48,959
Cass	111	5,547	3	176	10,284	4,459	15,268
Charlevoix	8	1,709	7	91	3,997	2,097	6,317
Cheboygan	39	2,820	4	59	5,337	2,817	8,460
Chippewa	48	3,663	15	97	6,521	3,048	9,940
Clare	94	5,827	5	147	8,033	3,500	12,138
Clinton	57	4,415	7	136	8,357	3,838	12,867
Crawford	18	1,929	2	39	3,210	1,421	4,825
Delta	45	3,747	6	191	6,775	3,054	10,207
Dickinson	14	2,330	3	111	4,402	1,968	6,586
Eaton	129	8,739	10	388	16,241	7,389	24,827
Emmet	12	2,006	5	56	4,809	2,867	7,894
Genesee	1,860	73,406	126	3,462	104,951	51,024	161,469
Gladwin	45	3,123	3	144	5,149	2,441	7,952
Gogebic	20	2,162	4	60	3,274	1,624	5,212
Grand Traverse	50	5,806	17	239	13,226	6,894	20,707
Gratiot	109	4,721	5	202	8,387	3,483	12,272

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	106	5,180	13	151	9,864	3,902	14,264
Houghton	32	3,066	11	87	6,016	2,844	9,104
Huron	43	3,150	5	137	5,520	2,350	8,158
Ingham	703	37,134	61	1,604	52,951	27,287	83,908
Ionia	85	6,023	4	188	11,110	4,284	16,069
Iosco	57	4,024	5	139	5,914	2,730	9,103
Iron	19	1,434	3	42	2,506	1,160	3,812
Isabella	56	6,713	4	222	10,724	5,721	17,254
Jackson	461	18,609	9	879	32,126	15,066	48,943
Kalamazoo	502	29,342	27	1,308	45,809	21,234	69,749
Kalkaska	22	1,989	2	56	4,095	1,921	6,261
Kent	1,870	65,873	118	2,758	119,977	49,029	174,576
Keweenaw	2	153	0	1	316	184	521
Lake	61	2,493	5	56	3,293	1,342	4,885
Lapeer	63	7,129	16	361	13,908	6,239	20,853
Leelanau	3	681	1	16	2,010	1,180	3,281
Lenawee	164	9,711	14	578	17,371	7,079	25,485
Livingston	69	7,107	6	313	15,778	8,525	25,223
Luce	22	782	1	22	1,352	555	1,975
Mackinac	12	779	0	11	1,695	894	2,695
Macomb	1,315	100,037	97	2,623	157,412	80,960	248,664
Manistee	39	2,834	3	38	4,873	2,392	7,560
Marquette	80	5,197	29	230	9,428	5,691	15,566
Mason	46	3,726	7	127	5,975	2,776	9,082
Mecosta	88	4,465	11	237	8,011	4,057	12,541
Menominee	19	2,174	7	71	3,992	1,670	5,905
Midland	112	7,540	15	409	12,769	6,081	19,554
Missaukee	37	1,681	4	57	3,512	1,447	5,133
Monroe	281	13,631	30	460	23,657	10,541	35,386
Montcalm	50	7,945	10	261	13,927	5,573	20,281

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	10	1,195	1	22	2,087	961	3,195
Muskegon	872	30,842	16	1,729	44,124	19,155	65,773
Newaygo	133	7,274	12	326	11,731	4,761	17,242
Oakland	872	85,474	91	2,609	144,514	76,865	231,150
Oceana	84	3,949	4	87	6,741	3,069	10,176
Ogemaw	48	3,487	3	110	5,238	2,393	7,939
Ontonagon	5	561	0	17	977	547	1,587
Osceola	53	2,944	2	110	5,637	2,098	8,072
Oscoda	10	1,275	0	22	2,095	946	3,209
Otsego	12	2,723	7	182	5,374	2,566	8,192
Ottawa	166	14,626	29	659	32,760	12,906	47,561
Presque Isle	9	1,304	3	34	2,243	1,157	3,564
Roscommon	54	3,758	6	53	5,560	2,894	8,821
Saginaw	1,104	34,256	46	2,411	46,552	19,894	68,958
St. Clair	276	18,862	28	521	30,638	15,216	47,440
St. Joseph	36	6,816	12	196	14,565	5,864	20,981
Sanilac	68	4,690	11	189	8,362	3,640	12,435
Schoolcraft	15	928	0	24	1,719	835	2,647
Shiawassee	119	7,206	3	285	13,310	5,965	19,957
Tuscola	72	6,576	9	222	11,230	4,847	16,691
Van Buren	218	10,455	8	405	18,349	7,401	26,655
Washtenaw	447	24,185	33	877	39,243	23,940	65,687
Wayne	9,685	395,723	384	13,162	528,968	253,460	813,175
Wexford	119	5,043	9	173	8,613	3,544	12,632
x-Unassigned	4	493	0	30	1,581	550	2,308
Entire State	25,211	1,252,750	1,571	47,008	1,958,940	926,018	2,998,517

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,148	679,213	1,252,750	\$257,261,052	1,544	1,571	\$328,656	13,631	24,534	\$16,314,152	7,004	\$4,408,384	691,453	1,274,452	\$282,032,393
Alcona	8	18	\$2,535	703	1,221	\$244,126	2	2	\$400	7	10	\$8,526	4	\$2,595	715	1,245	\$258,182
Alger	4	10	\$1,044	404	717	\$142,342	0	0	\$0	11	18	\$14,339	7	\$4,564	412	736	\$162,288
Allegan	56	145	\$20,405	4,693	9,347	\$1,817,766	15	15	\$4,098	121	219	\$134,300	43	\$22,315	4,801	9,535	\$1,998,884
Alpena	30	46	\$7,076	2,249	3,813	\$755,397	5	5	\$649	42	73	\$46,126	21	\$9,705	2,292	3,888	\$818,953
Antrim	14	27	\$4,088	1,029	1,973	\$386,713	2	2	\$400	21	33	\$17,606	6	\$3,352	1,052	2,016	\$412,159
Arenac	11	23	\$3,521	1,126	1,965	\$388,041	2	2	\$563	22	47	\$30,193	11	\$10,534	1,144	2,008	\$432,852
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671	478	876	\$172,842	3	3	\$649	12	19	\$15,748	1	\$850	498	913	\$193,760
Barry	27	59	\$8,894	2,403	4,675	\$905,125	6	6	\$1,430	53	83	\$49,604	18	\$13,841	2,461	4,785	\$978,894
Bay	128	266	\$38,269	7,508	13,105	\$2,671,047	18	18	\$4,781	227	388	\$245,612	75	\$43,061	7,680	13,431	\$3,002,770
Benzie	8	12	\$1,362	716	1,337	\$260,995	2	2	\$400	7	11	\$7,249	10	\$4,777	735	1,373	\$274,782
Berrien	233	537	\$78,169	10,893	20,475	\$4,109,115	25	25	\$9,636	241	451	\$272,059	76	\$34,484	11,107	20,860	\$4,503,463
Branch	49	110	\$16,338	2,352	4,887	\$938,319	11	11	\$1,849	55	101	\$57,941	18	\$11,889	2,400	4,981	\$1,026,336
Calhoun	179	363	\$53,176	11,352	21,162	\$4,239,075	23	23	\$4,911	297	483	\$331,177	144	\$72,835	11,581	21,597	\$4,701,173
Cass	48	111	\$16,363	2,945	5,547	\$1,113,892	3	3	\$2,306	55	104	\$57,795	35	\$14,956	3,007	5,662	\$1,205,312
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,222	929	1,709	\$332,016	7	7	\$1,323	29	48	\$26,436	7	\$4,700	962	1,765	\$365,696
Cheboygan	19	39	\$6,216	1,582	2,820	\$557,612	4	4	\$869	19	30	\$16,274	17	\$8,228	1,616	2,874	\$589,199
Chippewa	21	48	\$6,595	1,936	3,663	\$707,861	15	15	\$2,441	21	30	\$18,685	24	\$10,734	1,960	3,713	\$746,316
Clare	50	94	\$13,764	3,223	5,827	\$1,161,494	5	5	\$1,200	33	54	\$37,021	42	\$24,285	3,265	5,888	\$1,237,764
Clinton	25	57	\$7,874	2,247	4,415	\$884,858	7	7	\$1,333	46	73	\$44,990	26	\$14,523	2,307	4,519	\$953,578
Crawford	8	18	\$2,313	1,073	1,929	\$379,114	2	2	\$425	7	11	\$5,173	8	\$9,399	1,088	1,952	\$396,424
Delta	25	45	\$6,939	2,199	3,747	\$743,008	6	6	\$1,949	71	112	\$74,136	20	\$10,479	2,266	3,865	\$836,511
Dickinson	6	14	\$2,239	1,307	2,330	\$450,263	3	3	\$529	33	61	\$25,469	8	\$5,201	1,338	2,392	\$483,701
Eaton	63	129	\$18,582	4,788	8,739	\$1,770,534	9	10	\$1,915	131	218	\$150,907	44	\$24,018	4,912	8,950	\$1,965,955
Emmet	9	12	\$1,795	1,151	2,006	\$408,258	5	5	\$1,052	18	36	\$20,472	7	\$3,400	1,171	2,038	\$434,977
Genesee	856	1,860	\$284,745	39,984	73,406	\$15,176,220	125	126	\$19,461	1,104	2,074	\$1,330,953	483	\$302,895	40,866	74,940	\$17,114,274
Gladwin	19	45	\$6,193	1,862	3,123	\$618,714	3	3	\$600	52	100	\$54,567	15	\$10,052	1,906	3,217	\$690,126
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,138	1,280	2,162	\$445,346	4	4	\$1,300	23	31	\$19,673	20	\$16,582	1,295	2,189	\$486,039
Grand Traverse	23	50	\$7,600	3,359	5,806	\$1,135,750	17	17	\$1,872	82	113	\$75,015	21	\$7,910	3,457	5,958	\$1,228,147
Graiot	49	109	\$15,640	2,458	4,721	\$922,238	5	5	\$698	58	120	\$68,623	22	\$12,901	2,502	4,798	\$1,020,100

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	48	106	\$15,554	2,693	5,180	\$1,012,140	13	13	\$5,280	45	92	\$63,559	36	\$20,637	2,752	5,281	\$1,117,170
Houghton	20	32	\$5,177	1,660	3,066	\$596,387	11	11	\$1,137	17	24	\$14,823	20	\$8,644	1,690	3,110	\$626,168
Huron	20	43	\$4,674	1,762	3,150	\$622,268	5	5	\$1,100	40	72	\$36,982	23	\$12,475	1,799	3,217	\$677,499
Ingham	280	703	\$105,141	20,077	37,134	\$7,555,876	60	61	\$9,343	458	825	\$594,483	237	\$147,981	20,426	37,782	\$8,412,824
Ionia	42	85	\$10,638	3,257	6,023	\$1,215,023	4	4	\$1,682	62	104	\$67,668	40	\$24,526	3,329	6,176	\$1,319,537
Iosco	26	57	\$8,644	2,302	4,024	\$788,347	5	5	\$898	45	80	\$50,517	23	\$13,665	2,352	4,112	\$862,071
Iron	10	19	\$2,759	799	1,434	\$286,328	3	3	\$259	20	30	\$18,305	16	\$6,900	816	1,473	\$314,551
Isabella	32	56	\$8,203	3,750	6,713	\$1,358,869	4	4	\$649	59	98	\$65,849	36	\$17,143	3,815	6,838	\$1,450,713
Jackson	194	461	\$67,154	9,880	18,609	\$3,749,553	9	9	\$2,766	274	538	\$353,089	108	\$73,071	10,115	19,072	\$4,245,633
Kalamazoo	223	502	\$71,914	16,073	29,342	\$5,966,125	27	27	\$9,484	387	724	\$481,954	142	\$96,625	16,412	29,946	\$6,626,101
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,917	1,127	1,989	\$380,769	2	2	\$1,303	21	37	\$16,493	9	\$6,720	1,148	2,030	\$408,202
Kent	748	1,870	\$267,246	34,846	65,873	\$13,205,756	112	118	\$22,249	800	1,409	\$951,172	432	\$202,901	35,552	67,107	\$14,649,324
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274	93	153	\$30,994	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	157	\$31,268
Lake	29	61	\$8,887	1,425	2,493	\$498,272	5	5	\$1,000	7	16	\$9,468	7	\$2,905	1,442	2,532	\$520,532
Lapeer	35	63	\$8,956	3,759	7,129	\$1,409,753	15	16	\$6,842	110	182	\$104,693	26	\$11,601	3,863	7,316	\$1,541,845
Leelanau	1	3	\$420	374	681	\$136,175	1	1	\$132	4	4	\$2,588	3	\$1,388	384	698	\$140,704
Lenawee	75	164	\$24,268	5,087	9,711	\$1,943,752	14	14	\$5,202	192	347	\$245,636	56	\$31,913	5,244	9,992	\$2,250,770
Livingston	36	69	\$10,835	4,042	7,107	\$1,460,020	6	6	\$1,150	112	175	\$112,424	16	\$8,332	4,148	7,282	\$1,592,760
Luce	8	22	\$2,980	421	782	\$151,430	1	1	\$200	3	4	\$2,087	5	\$2,332	425	791	\$159,028
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,674	448	779	\$154,293	0	0	\$0	2	4	\$1,658	4	\$2,306	456	790	\$159,931
Macomb	578	1,315	\$201,237	53,529	100,037	\$20,662,557	93	97	\$14,867	742	1,255	\$823,046	455	\$234,045	54,245	101,247	\$21,935,751
Manistee	23	39	\$5,983	1,590	2,834	\$552,095	3	3	\$900	14	24	\$12,089	22	\$12,340	1,613	2,875	\$583,407
Marquette	47	80	\$12,642	3,017	5,197	\$1,043,119	29	29	\$5,321	84	131	\$86,868	27	\$12,597	3,102	5,347	\$1,160,546
Mason	25	46	\$7,624	1,945	3,726	\$723,779	7	7	\$1,235	36	66	\$40,956	26	\$13,836	1,981	3,783	\$787,430
Mecosta	47	88	\$13,422	2,453	4,465	\$893,562	11	11	\$2,258	73	131	\$79,158	23	\$8,395	2,508	4,571	\$996,795
Menominee	12	19	\$2,673	1,220	2,174	\$423,845	7	7	\$1,700	28	43	\$25,066	12	\$7,507	1,251	2,222	\$460,791
Midland	47	112	\$15,777	4,165	7,540	\$1,481,909	15	15	\$6,190	139	222	\$145,798	32	\$21,589	4,275	7,732	\$1,671,263
Missaukee	17	37	\$5,634	855	1,681	\$313,467	4	4	\$649	9	16	\$11,129	7	\$5,864	875	1,728	\$336,743
Monroe	134	281	\$44,234	7,457	13,631	\$2,841,144	30	30	\$12,582	131	215	\$130,665	49	\$21,459	7,611	13,865	\$3,050,084
Montcalm	26	50	\$6,926	4,059	7,945	\$1,524,233	10	10	\$4,242	64	116	\$68,391	32	\$17,317	4,138	8,114	\$1,621,109

\*Footnotes:  
 - Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.  
 - Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



**Table 2**

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***

**June 2021**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610	713	1,195	\$236,044	1	1	\$2,000	6	14	\$10,251	6	\$3,625	719	1,206	\$253,529
Muskegon	431	872	\$127,522	16,867	30,842	\$6,198,518	16	16	\$3,709	531	966	\$638,663	283	\$138,875	17,309	31,711	\$7,107,286
Newaygo	66	133	\$20,532	3,780	7,274	\$1,420,943	11	12	\$3,564	122	216	\$155,914	53	\$32,940	3,898	7,473	\$1,633,893
Oakland	428	872	\$128,763	50,585	85,474	\$17,963,508	88	91	\$19,804	853	1,450	\$1,023,316	381	\$192,247	51,330	86,741	\$19,327,638
Oceana	37	84	\$11,963	1,931	3,949	\$770,829	4	4	\$1,694	28	50	\$30,625	26	\$13,088	1,956	3,993	\$828,200
Ogemaw	26	48	\$7,483	2,000	3,487	\$691,006	3	3	\$449	37	72	\$38,595	18	\$10,222	2,034	3,547	\$747,756
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766	374	561	\$108,889	0	0	\$0	6	11	\$4,980	5	\$3,079	381	569	\$117,714
Osceola	30	53	\$7,798	1,495	2,944	\$571,674	2	2	\$249	30	66	\$40,951	15	\$8,359	1,525	3,007	\$629,031
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,131	739	1,275	\$251,305	0	0	\$0	6	8	\$7,297	3	\$2,005	747	1,288	\$261,738
Otsego	6	12	\$1,632	1,559	2,723	\$548,975	7	7	\$2,049	71	122	\$89,665	12	\$5,097	1,609	2,820	\$647,418
Ottawa	72	166	\$26,452	7,558	14,626	\$2,836,402	29	29	\$5,494	219	324	\$200,754	60	\$20,513	7,784	15,002	\$3,089,614
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,467	760	1,304	\$259,538	3	3	\$600	5	12	\$6,197	7	\$2,341	772	1,321	\$270,143
Roscommon	31	54	\$8,381	2,209	3,758	\$752,929	6	6	\$1,806	20	32	\$19,107	23	\$16,371	2,233	3,802	\$798,593
Saginaw	498	1,104	\$165,149	18,408	34,256	\$6,912,488	46	46	\$8,605	680	1,370	\$849,776	292	\$190,908	18,848	35,053	\$8,126,926
St. Clair	134	276	\$40,837	10,333	18,862	\$3,926,886	27	28	\$6,702	162	280	\$166,509	90	\$38,655	10,489	19,124	\$4,179,589
St. Joseph	17	36	\$5,364	3,614	6,816	\$1,370,254	11	12	\$2,064	55	105	\$60,492	32	\$15,318	3,668	6,913	\$1,453,492
Sanilac	31	68	\$9,558	2,543	4,690	\$943,294	11	11	\$6,029	66	123	\$80,567	28	\$13,937	2,597	4,801	\$1,053,384
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493	502	928	\$179,405	0	0	\$0	3	4	\$2,944	3	\$1,529	509	938	\$186,371
Shiawassee	60	119	\$18,076	3,925	7,206	\$1,444,158	3	3	\$600	101	166	\$115,668	34	\$22,134	4,033	7,401	\$1,600,636
Tuscola	43	72	\$9,876	3,381	6,576	\$1,283,440	9	9	\$1,698	81	125	\$70,995	36	\$22,408	3,449	6,716	\$1,388,417
Van Buren	90	218	\$32,711	5,289	10,455	\$2,040,491	8	8	\$1,147	124	235	\$157,146	58	\$38,638	5,391	10,646	\$2,270,133
Washtenaw	183	447	\$61,623	13,931	24,185	\$5,058,948	31	33	\$6,459	271	472	\$335,318	110	\$68,499	14,179	24,601	\$5,530,847
Wayne	3,993	9,685	\$1,427,028	211,363	395,723	\$83,536,266	379	384	\$62,933	3,220	6,081	\$4,280,567	2,242	\$1,768,778	214,307	400,859	\$91,075,571
Wexford	63	119	\$17,388	2,684	5,043	\$994,147	9	9	\$1,347	54	88	\$50,656	27	\$15,023	2,740	5,140	\$1,078,561
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$316	276	493	\$140,795	0	0	\$0	4	7	\$3,921	3	\$1,717	287	506	\$146,749
Entire State	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,148	679,213	1,252,750	\$257,261,052	1,544	1,571	\$328,656	13,631	24,534	\$16,314,152	7,004	\$4,408,384	691,453	1,274,452	\$282,032,393

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	392,728	837,021	62,802	65,191	286,038	497,885	28,112	45,107	243,406	249,905	263,811	263,813	1,133,447	1,958,940
Alcona	351	724	73	73	274	452	23	32	345	367	327	327	1,247	1,975
Alger	237	504	58	62	210	377	26	50	257	264	167	167	864	1,425
Allegan	3,618	7,697	1,055	1,092	3,179	5,972	395	701	2,284	2,340	1,755	1,755	10,808	19,557
Alpena	1,110	2,138	231	236	954	1,629	94	151	1,123	1,164	1,087	1,087	4,144	6,403
Antrim	744	1,481	140	141	709	1,275	111	174	587	604	433	433	2,410	4,111
Arenac	565	1,125	154	157	510	886	55	82	563	582	465	465	2,061	3,296
Baraga	310	532	53	55	243	459	24	46	234	239	160	160	913	1,491
Barry	1,733	3,489	478	490	1,602	2,942	208	393	1,200	1,247	846	846	5,261	9,397
Bay	3,867	7,553	563	578	3,165	5,310	309	462	3,129	3,181	3,085	3,085	12,608	20,169
Benzie	505	993	97	99	567	995	77	127	461	477	280	280	1,756	2,975
Berrien	6,513	14,041	1,192	1,216	4,953	8,721	470	739	4,298	4,378	4,344	4,344	19,394	33,445
Branch	1,925	4,145	451	472	1,638	3,116	177	286	1,212	1,262	896	896	5,405	10,171
Calhoun	6,513	13,342	1,274	1,311	5,042	8,930	456	726	4,439	4,558	4,637	4,637	19,610	33,470
Cass	2,078	4,446	432	452	1,549	2,828	168	271	1,217	1,256	1,036	1,036	5,656	10,284
Charlevoix	693	1,307	168	176	747	1,351	90	142	571	584	435	435	2,432	3,997
Cheboygan	952	1,877	227	231	910	1,494	103	166	841	863	706	706	3,313	5,337
Chippewa	1,211	2,428	263	265	1,121	1,923	109	178	844	871	862	862	3,922	6,521
Clare	1,541	3,157	253	263	1,129	1,884	83	131	1,383	1,439	1,165	1,165	4,957	8,033
Clinton	1,691	3,421	472	486	1,368	2,437	175	291	910	936	792	792	4,769	8,357
Crawford	571	1,161	167	169	476	805	42	74	565	591	412	412	2,020	3,210
Delta	1,211	2,404	269	275	1,059	1,828	128	196	1,133	1,178	896	896	4,173	6,775
Dickinson	821	1,585	192	199	720	1,256	113	184	698	712	466	466	2,689	4,402
Eaton	3,270	6,546	756	768	2,743	4,741	293	465	2,002	2,026	1,694	1,694	9,503	16,241
Emmet	842	1,568	163	173	924	1,590	133	219	701	729	522	522	2,943	4,809
Genesee	22,640	47,793	2,721	2,789	14,721	24,291	1,224	1,851	11,376	11,549	15,766	15,766	61,380	104,951
Gladwin	928	1,839	195	202	729	1,262	82	137	842	865	845	845	3,289	5,149
Gogebic	576	1,198	103	106	454	783	45	71	620	637	480	480	2,045	3,274
Grand Traverse	2,341	4,456	557	573	2,453	4,225	366	594	2,009	2,049	1,328	1,328	8,010	13,226

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,620	3,388	298	305	1,307	2,251	131	223	1,206	1,236	983	983	4,932	8,387
Hillsdale	1,802	3,980	421	440	1,436	2,701	167	265	1,320	1,365	1,118	1,118	5,504	9,864
Houghton	911	1,943	122	132	931	2,050	178	374	961	987	527	527	3,206	6,016
Huron	923	1,893	171	181	938	1,644	97	148	949	976	674	674	3,313	5,520
Ingham	10,679	23,204	1,920	1,987	7,424	12,820	688	1,064	6,355	6,489	7,405	7,405	30,598	52,951
Ionia	2,103	4,168	451	469	1,891	3,471	261	413	1,299	1,349	1,248	1,248	6,336	11,110
Iosco	1,138	2,288	148	151	860	1,462	75	107	1,057	1,093	814	814	3,638	5,914
Iron	450	950	48	51	307	589	54	80	525	540	296	296	1,513	2,506
Isabella	2,255	4,407	352	362	1,730	2,967	173	269	1,441	1,476	1,260	1,260	6,372	10,724
Jackson	6,440	13,100	1,175	1,208	4,846	8,442	466	735	4,110	4,208	4,444	4,444	19,098	32,126
Kalamazoo	8,973	18,506	2,270	2,325	6,878	11,907	703	1,131	5,516	5,637	6,314	6,314	27,204	45,809
Kalkaska	730	1,455	190	196	646	1,172	98	172	634	660	442	442	2,415	4,095
Kent	22,682	47,494	4,440	4,635	19,880	36,762	2,345	3,896	14,158	14,575	12,656	12,656	66,528	119,977
Keweenaw	38	84	12	14	55	112	11	17	58	61	28	28	181	316
Lake	574	1,218	96	102	346	654	33	52	639	664	604	604	2,072	3,293
Lapeer	2,734	5,593	573	603	2,371	4,163	290	505	1,754	1,803	1,226	1,226	7,796	13,908
Leelanau	333	692	83	84	377	726	57	103	275	282	122	122	1,112	2,010
Lenawee	3,365	6,970	712	745	2,895	5,195	324	512	2,103	2,147	1,825	1,825	9,777	17,371
Livingston	3,106	6,229	786	823	2,722	4,656	351	598	2,032	2,075	1,381	1,381	9,221	15,778
Luce	240	545	57	58	183	305	15	28	204	214	201	201	804	1,352
Mackinac	268	548	78	80	281	493	30	49	298	308	217	217	1,054	1,695
Macomb	31,493	64,778	4,009	4,222	24,939	42,714	2,544	4,058	18,690	19,293	22,493	22,493	92,217	157,412
Manistee	891	1,813	119	121	745	1,284	73	127	842	872	657	657	2,976	4,873
Marquette	1,792	3,580	343	362	1,523	2,597	175	265	1,546	1,572	1,050	1,050	5,743	9,428
Mason	1,096	2,264	174	186	940	1,707	100	157	929	958	698	698	3,487	5,975
Mecosta	1,532	3,176	273	280	1,224	2,132	109	169	1,062	1,101	1,146	1,146	4,779	8,011
Menominee	779	1,617	114	119	606	1,040	58	96	641	674	446	446	2,353	3,992
Midland	2,347	4,715	533	557	2,128	3,611	265	418	1,772	1,825	1,641	1,641	7,701	12,769
Missaukee	638	1,325	143	149	563	1,065	78	116	476	499	359	359	1,954	3,512

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,934	10,273	959	998	3,666	6,273	328	535	3,058	3,115	2,476	2,476	13,607	23,657
Montcalm	2,573	5,389	544	563	2,218	4,072	237	387	1,737	1,812	1,705	1,705	7,953	13,927
Montmorency	340	664	94	93	312	553	36	56	380	394	327	327	1,340	2,087
Muskegon	8,944	18,103	1,583	1,635	6,822	11,731	619	956	5,695	5,829	5,883	5,883	25,952	44,124
Newaygo	2,178	4,559	401	423	1,800	3,287	202	342	1,597	1,669	1,452	1,452	6,717	11,731
Oakland	28,279	57,875	4,582	4,863	21,022	35,879	2,431	3,927	21,094	21,798	20,274	20,274	87,767	144,514
Oceana	1,320	2,924	187	198	1,010	1,993	105	180	712	752	695	695	3,493	6,741
Ogemaw	885	1,821	195	198	761	1,326	68	118	940	985	786	786	3,250	5,238
Ontonagon	138	283	31	32	125	221	18	23	273	288	131	131	655	977
Osceola	1,095	2,279	298	303	809	1,444	73	131	691	713	764	764	3,319	5,637
Oscoda	335	693	93	98	295	545	25	44	371	391	323	323	1,297	2,095
Otsego	947	1,842	249	259	909	1,652	112	199	793	824	594	594	3,191	5,374
Ottawa	5,961	11,936	1,586	1,653	5,990	11,164	911	1,708	3,702	3,839	2,476	2,476	18,078	32,760
Presque Isle	375	749	80	80	335	581	38	64	403	418	350	350	1,415	2,243
Roscommon	1,007	2,067	170	173	779	1,302	69	95	985	1,020	903	903	3,531	5,560
Saginaw	9,138	19,300	1,244	1,285	6,550	10,856	508	760	5,806	5,900	8,460	8,461	28,350	46,552
Sanilac	1,552	3,225	275	281	1,322	2,399	159	247	1,218	1,260	955	955	4,831	8,362
Schoolcraft	309	645	80	82	257	445	23	41	275	286	219	219	1,039	1,719
Shiawassee	2,761	5,491	462	480	2,074	3,587	212	331	1,703	1,736	1,681	1,681	7,883	13,310
St. Clair	6,259	12,910	1,238	1,262	4,737	8,111	468	718	4,151	4,235	3,407	3,407	17,980	30,638
St. Joseph	3,051	6,363	644	668	2,171	4,045	258	460	1,689	1,758	1,282	1,282	7,904	14,565
Tuscola	2,070	4,341	429	447	1,725	3,108	209	335	1,600	1,641	1,356	1,356	6,557	11,230
Van Buren	3,391	7,373	869	912	2,839	5,252	286	482	2,230	2,321	2,020	2,020	10,132	18,349
Washtenaw	7,632	16,276	1,168	1,219	5,657	9,743	577	921	5,663	5,886	5,230	5,230	23,265	39,243
Wayne	113,969	260,563	12,046	12,486	65,290	111,325	4,477	6,748	56,585	57,738	80,516	80,517	296,468	528,968
Wexford	1,648	3,414	270	285	1,316	2,353	125	198	1,238	1,287	1,072	1,072	5,012	8,613
x-Unassigned	348	790	157	159	126	184	10	15	121	123	312	312	995	1,581
Entire State	392,728	837,021	62,802	65,191	286,038	497,885	28,112	45,107	243,406	249,905	263,811	263,813	1,133,447	1,958,940

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	9,028	0	1,587	455	10,615	455	11,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,070
Recipients	20,289	0	3,117	1,805	23,406	1,805	25,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,211
Adults	3,535	0	600	599	4,135	599	4,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,734
Children	16,754	0	2,517	1,206	19,271	1,206	20,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,477
Payments	\$3,002,469	\$0	\$468,700	\$248,979	\$3,471,169	\$248,979	\$3,720,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,720,148
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$295	\$547	\$327	\$547	\$336	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
<b>Alcona County</b>															
Cases	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$1,683	\$0	\$852	\$0	\$2,535	\$0	\$2,535	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,535
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$284	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Alger County</b>															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$229	\$815	\$229	\$1,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,044
Case Avg.	\$204	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$163	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Allegan County</b>															
Cases	45	0	10	1	55	1	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	119	0	22	4	141	4	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	20	0	4	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	99	0	18	2	117	2	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Payments	\$17,197	\$0	\$2,910	\$299	\$20,107	\$299	\$20,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,405
Case Avg.	\$382	\$0	\$291	\$299	\$366	\$299	\$364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Alpena County</b>															
Cases	27	0	3	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	38	0	8	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	34	0	6	0	40	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,075	\$0	\$1,001	\$0	\$7,076	\$0	\$7,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,076
Case Avg.	\$225	\$0	\$334	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$236	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Antrim County</b>															
Cases	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	20	0	7	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	15	0	7	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$3,024	\$0	\$1,064	\$0	\$4,088	\$0	\$4,088	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,088
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Arenac County</b>															
Cases	8	0	2	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	11	0	5	7	16	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	4	5	12	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,018	\$0	\$823	\$680	\$2,841	\$680	\$3,521	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,521
Case Avg.	\$252	\$0	\$412	\$680	\$284	\$680	\$320	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Baraga County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,965	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$3,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,671
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$235	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Barry County</b>															
Cases	16	0	9	2	25	2	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	32	0	18	9	50	9	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	3	0	2	4	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	29	0	16	5	45	5	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$4,876	\$0	\$2,727	\$1,291	\$7,603	\$1,291	\$8,894	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,894
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$303	\$646	\$304	\$646	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Bay County</b>															
Cases	113	0	13	2	126	2	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Recipients	233	0	22	11	255	11	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Adults	44	0	8	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	189	0	14	7	203	7	210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
Payments	\$33,864	\$0	\$3,808	\$597	\$37,672	\$597	\$38,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$38,269
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$293	\$299	\$299	\$299	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Benzie County</b>															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	7	0	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$535	\$0	\$748	\$79	\$1,283	\$79	\$1,362	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,362
Case Avg.	\$134	\$0	\$187	#DIV/0	\$160	\$0	\$170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Berrien County</b>															
Cases	187	0	33	13	220	13	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Recipients	422	0	74	41	496	41	537	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	537
Adults	57	0	15	10	72	10	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Children	365	0	59	31	424	31	455	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	455
Payments	\$60,828	\$0	\$10,779	\$6,562	\$71,607	\$6,562	\$78,169	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$78,169
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$327	\$505	\$325	\$505	\$335	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Branch County</b>															
Cases	36	0	7	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	71	0	12	27	83	27	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Adults	14	0	2	8	16	8	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	57	0	10	19	67	19	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$10,897	\$0	\$2,188	\$3,253	\$13,085	\$3,253	\$16,338	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,338
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$313	\$542	\$304	\$542	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Calhoun County</b>															
Cases	140	0	35	4	175	4	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Recipients	282	0	66	15	348	15	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Adults	43	0	5	8	48	8	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Children	239	0	61	7	300	7	307	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	307
Payments	\$41,955	\$0	\$9,355	\$1,867	\$51,309	\$1,867	\$53,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,176
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$267	\$467	\$293	\$467	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Cass County</b>															
Cases	31	0	17	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	78	0	33	0	111	0	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Adults	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	67	0	28	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$11,197	\$0	\$5,166	\$0	\$16,363	\$0	\$16,363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,363
Case Avg.	\$361	\$0	\$304	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Charlevoix County</b>															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$1,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,222	\$0	\$1,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,222
Case Avg.	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$175	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Cheboygan County</b>															
Cases	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	34	0	5	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	29	0	4	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$5,339	\$0	\$877	\$0	\$6,216	\$0	\$6,216	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,216
Case Avg.	\$356	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$327	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Chippewa County</b>															
Cases	19	0	1	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	44	0	2	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	36	0	1	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$6,192	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$6,595	\$0	\$6,595	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,595
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clare County</b>															
Cases	42	0	6	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Recipients	80	0	9	5	89	5	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	13	0	1	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	67	0	8	3	75	3	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Payments	\$12,225	\$0	\$942	\$597	\$13,167	\$597	\$13,764	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,764
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$157	\$299	\$274	\$299	\$275	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Clinton County</b>															
Cases	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	46	0	11	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	39	0	9	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$6,339	\$0	\$1,535	\$0	\$7,874	\$0	\$7,874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,874
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$307	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Crawford County</b>															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	10	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	5	0	9	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$1,053	\$0	\$1,260	\$0	\$2,313	\$0	\$2,313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,313
Case Avg.	\$263	\$0	\$315	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Delta County</b>															
Cases	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	30	0	15	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	27	0	12	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Payments	\$4,694	\$0	\$2,245	\$0	\$6,939	\$0	\$6,939	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,939
Case Avg.	\$261	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Dickinson County</b>															
Cases	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$2,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,239	\$0	\$2,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,239
Case Avg.	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Eaton County</b>															
Cases	46	0	15	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	99	0	25	5	124	5	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Adults	16	0	1	2	17	2	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	83	0	24	3	107	3	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Payments	\$14,430	\$0	\$3,555	\$597	\$17,985	\$597	\$18,582	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,582
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$237	\$299	\$295	\$299	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Emmet County</b>															
Cases	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	6	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,009	\$0	\$786	\$0	\$1,795	\$0	\$1,795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,795
Case Avg.	\$202	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Genesee County</b>															
Cases	711	0	125	20	836	20	856	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	856
Recipients	1,545	0	227	88	1,772	88	1,860	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,860
Adults	302	0	46	37	348	37	385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	385
Children	1,243	0	181	51	1,424	51	1,475	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,475
Payments	\$238,118	\$0	\$34,337	\$12,290	\$272,455	\$12,290	\$284,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$284,745
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$275	\$615	\$326	\$615	\$333	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gladwin County</b>															
Cases	12	0	6	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	28	0	10	7	38	7	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	24	0	8	5	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$3,638	\$0	\$1,650	\$905	\$5,288	\$905	\$6,193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,193
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$275	\$905	\$294	\$905	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gogebic County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	4	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	1	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,944	\$0	\$597	\$597	\$2,541	\$597	\$3,138	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,138
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$597	\$597	\$318	\$597	\$349	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Grand Traverse County</b>															
Cases	18	0	5	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	42	0	8	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	36	0	6	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,477	\$0	\$1,123	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$7,600	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,600
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Gratiot County</b>															
Cases	39	0	8	2	47	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	86	0	14	9	100	9	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Adults	21	0	2	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	65	0	12	5	77	5	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Payments	\$13,220	\$0	\$1,675	\$746	\$14,894	\$746	\$15,640	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,640
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$209	\$373	\$317	\$373	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Hillsdale County</b>															
Cases	37	0	9	2	46	2	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	80	0	17	9	97	9	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Adults	16	0	1	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	64	0	16	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Payments	\$12,289	\$0	\$2,431	\$834	\$14,720	\$834	\$15,554	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,554
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$270	\$417	\$320	\$417	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Houghton County</b>															
Cases	14	0	4	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	18	0	9	5	27	5	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	2	0	3	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	16	0	6	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$2,721	\$0	\$1,561	\$895	\$4,282	\$895	\$5,177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,177
Case Avg.	\$194	\$0	\$390	\$448	\$238	\$448	\$259	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Huron County</b>															
Cases	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	39	0	4	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	31	0	4	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Payments	\$4,084	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$4,674	\$0	\$4,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,674
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ingham County</b>															
Cases	220	0	35	25	255	25	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Recipients	534	0	58	111	592	111	703	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	703
Adults	97	0	8	41	105	41	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Children	437	0	50	70	487	70	557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	557
Payments	\$81,698	\$0	\$9,278	\$14,166	\$90,976	\$14,166	\$105,141	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$105,141
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$265	\$567	\$357	\$567	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ionia County</b>															
Cases	30	0	11	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	59	0	21	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	9	0	2	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	50	0	19	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$7,222	\$0	\$2,722	\$694	\$9,944	\$694	\$10,638	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,638
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$247	\$694	\$243	\$694	\$253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Iosco County</b>															
Cases	21	0	4	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	45	0	9	3	54	3	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	10	0	3	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	35	0	6	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,735	\$0	\$1,417	\$492	\$8,152	\$492	\$8,644	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,644
Case Avg.	\$321	\$0	\$354	\$492	\$326	\$492	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Iron County</b>															
Cases	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	14	0	1	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$2,356	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$2,759	\$0	\$2,759	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,759
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Isabella County</b>															
Cases	19	0	11	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	34	0	16	6	50	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	31	0	16	4	47	4	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$4,943	\$0	\$2,348	\$912	\$7,291	\$912	\$8,203	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,203
Case Avg.	\$260	\$0	\$213	\$456	\$243	\$456	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Jackson County</b>															
Cases	171	0	20	3	191	3	194	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194
Recipients	416	0	33	12	449	12	461	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	461
Adults	74	0	3	6	77	6	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Children	342	0	30	6	372	6	378	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378
Payments	\$61,098	\$0	\$5,163	\$893	\$66,261	\$893	\$67,154	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$67,154
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$258	\$298	\$347	\$298	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kalamazoo County</b>															
Cases	200	0	12	11	212	11	223	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	223
Recipients	436	0	20	46	456	46	502	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	502
Adults	57	0	2	12	59	12	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Children	379	0	18	34	397	34	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Payments	\$62,128	\$0	\$3,488	\$6,298	\$65,616	\$6,298	\$71,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71,914
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$291	\$573	\$310	\$573	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Kalkaska County</b>															
Cases	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	19	0	3	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,485	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$2,917	\$0	\$2,917	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,917
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Kent County</b>															
Cases	623	0	75	50	698	50	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	748
Recipients	1,515	0	152	203	1,667	203	1,870	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,870
Adults	238	0	24	51	262	51	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Children	1,277	0	128	152	1,405	152	1,557	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,557
Payments	\$219,012	\$0	\$21,111	\$27,123	\$240,123	\$27,123	\$267,246	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$267,246
Case Avg.	\$352	\$0	\$281	\$542	\$344	\$542	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Keweenaw County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$274
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lake County</b>															
Cases	25	0	4	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	55	0	6	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	49	0	5	0	54	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$7,921	\$0	\$966	\$0	\$8,887	\$0	\$8,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,887
Case Avg.	\$317	\$0	\$242	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Lapeer County</b>															
Cases	32	0	3	0	35	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Recipients	59	0	4	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Adults	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	52	0	3	0	55	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Payments	\$8,237	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$8,956	\$0	\$8,956	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,956
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$240	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Leelanau County</b>															
Cases	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$420
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Lenawee County</b>															
Cases	62	0	10	3	72	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	137	0	14	13	151	13	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Adults	26	0	2	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	111	0	12	7	123	7	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Payments	\$20,049	\$0	\$2,302	\$1,917	\$22,351	\$1,917	\$24,268	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,268
Case Avg.	\$323	\$0	\$230	\$639	\$310	\$639	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Livingston County</b>															
Cases	27	0	9	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	49	0	20	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	40	0	16	0	56	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$8,011	\$0	\$2,824	\$0	\$10,835	\$0	\$10,835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,835
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Luce County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	17	0	3	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$2,383	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$2,980	\$0	\$2,980	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,980
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$597	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mackinac County</b>															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	11	0	1	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$1,588	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$1,674	\$0	\$1,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,674
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$86	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Macomb County</b>															
Cases	447	0	103	28	550	28	578	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	578
Recipients	978	0	224	113	1,202	113	1,315	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,315
Adults	212	0	52	50	264	50	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Children	766	0	172	63	938	63	1,001	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,001
Payments	\$147,296	\$0	\$33,800	\$20,141	\$181,096	\$20,141	\$201,237	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201,237
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$328	\$719	\$329	\$719	\$348	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Manistee County</b>															
Cases	15	0	7	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	27	0	10	2	37	2	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	3	0	4	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	6	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,702	\$0	\$2,008	\$273	\$5,710	\$273	\$5,983	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,983
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$287	\$273	\$260	\$273	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Marquette County</b>															
Cases	42	0	4	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	71	0	4	5	75	5	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	11	0	1	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	60	0	3	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$11,326	\$0	\$622	\$694	\$11,948	\$694	\$12,642	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,642
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$156	\$694	\$260	\$694	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mason County</b>															
Cases	18	0	7	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	35	0	11	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	27	0	11	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$5,866	\$0	\$1,758	\$0	\$7,624	\$0	\$7,624	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,624
Case Avg.	\$326	\$0	\$251	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Mecosta County</b>															
Cases	40	0	5	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	75	0	9	4	84	4	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Adults	16	0	2	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	59	0	7	2	66	2	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$11,139	\$0	\$1,485	\$798	\$12,624	\$798	\$13,422	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,422
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$297	\$399	\$281	\$399	\$286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Menominee County</b>															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	4	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	14	0	4	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Payments	\$2,083	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$2,673	\$0	\$2,673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,673
Case Avg.	\$231	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$223	\$0	\$223	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Midland County</b>															
Cases	43	0	3	1	46	1	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	97	0	9	6	106	6	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Adults	16	0	2	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	81	0	7	4	88	4	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$13,586	\$0	\$1,363	\$828	\$14,949	\$828	\$15,777	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,777
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$454	\$828	\$325	\$828	\$336	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Missaukee County</b>															
Cases	16	0	1	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	35	0	2	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	29	0	2	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$5,375	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$5,634	\$0	\$5,634	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,634
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$259	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Monroe County</b>															
Cases	96	0	35	3	131	3	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Recipients	199	0	69	13	268	13	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	281
Adults	29	0	12	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Children	170	0	57	7	227	7	234	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Payments	\$32,069	\$0	\$9,949	\$2,216	\$42,018	\$2,216	\$44,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,234
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$284	\$739	\$321	\$739	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Montcalm County</b>															
Cases	23	0	2	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	43	0	5	2	48	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	43	0	5	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$5,829	\$0	\$694	\$403	\$6,523	\$403	\$6,926	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,926
Case Avg.	\$253	\$0	\$347	\$403	\$261	\$403	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Montmorency County</b>															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Payments	\$1,207	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$1,610	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,610
Case Avg.	\$172	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Muskegon County</b>															
Cases	330	0	87	14	417	14	431	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	431
Recipients	679	0	144	49	823	49	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872
Adults	124	0	18	24	142	24	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Children	555	0	126	25	681	25	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706
Payments	\$98,771	\$0	\$21,814	\$6,937	\$120,585	\$6,937	\$127,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127,522
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$251	\$496	\$289	\$496	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Newaygo County</b>															
Cases	47	0	18	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	94	0	35	4	129	4	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	11	0	7	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	83	0	28	2	111	2	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$14,251	\$0	\$5,684	\$597	\$19,935	\$597	\$20,532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,532
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$316	\$597	\$307	\$597	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Oakland County</b>															
Cases	323	0	84	21	407	21	428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	428
Recipients	691	0	126	55	817	55	872	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	872
Adults	110	0	12	17	122	17	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139
Children	581	0	114	38	695	38	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733
Payments	\$101,539	\$0	\$18,503	\$8,721	\$120,042	\$8,721	\$128,763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$128,763
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$220	\$415	\$295	\$415	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oceana County</b>															
Cases	28	0	7	2	35	2	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	58	0	14	12	72	12	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Adults	6	0	4	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	52	0	10	10	62	10	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Payments	\$8,144	\$0	\$2,369	\$1,451	\$10,513	\$1,451	\$11,963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,963
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$338	\$725	\$300	\$725	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ogemaw County</b>															
Cases	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	40	0	8	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	35	0	6	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$6,208	\$0	\$1,275	\$0	\$7,483	\$0	\$7,483	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,483
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ontonagon County</b>															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Payments	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$766	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$766
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$383	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Osceola County</b>															
Cases	26	0	4	0	30	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	47	0	6	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	41	0	5	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Payments	\$6,805	\$0	\$993	\$0	\$7,798	\$0	\$7,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,798
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$248	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Oscoda County</b>															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,131	\$0	\$1,131	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,131
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Otsego County</b>															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,200	\$0	\$432	\$0	\$1,632	\$0	\$1,632	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,632
Case Avg.	\$300	\$0	\$216	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Ottawa County</b>															
Cases	57	0	12	3	69	3	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Recipients	132	0	24	10	156	10	166	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	166
Adults	23	0	6	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	109	0	18	8	127	8	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Payments	\$20,536	\$0	\$4,319	\$1,597	\$24,855	\$1,597	\$26,452	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,452
Case Avg.	\$360	\$0	\$360	\$532	\$360	\$532	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Presque Isle County</b>															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	5	0	4	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	5	0	3	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Payments	\$790	\$0	\$677	\$0	\$1,467	\$0	\$1,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,467
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$339	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Roscommon County</b>															
Cases	20	0	9	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	32	0	15	7	47	7	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Adults	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	29	0	15	3	44	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,144	\$0	\$2,148	\$1,089	\$7,292	\$1,089	\$8,381	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,381
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$239	\$545	\$251	\$545	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Saginaw County</b>															
Cases	455	0	30	13	485	13	498	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	498
Recipients	1,000	0	56	48	1,056	48	1,104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,104
Adults	158	0	11	20	169	20	189	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Children	842	0	45	28	887	28	915	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	915
Payments	\$150,452	\$0	\$8,631	\$6,066	\$159,083	\$6,066	\$165,149	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$165,149
Case Avg.	\$331	\$0	\$288	\$467	\$328	\$467	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Clair County</b>															
Cases	113	0	20	1	133	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Recipients	235	0	34	7	269	7	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Adults	33	0	8	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Children	202	0	26	5	228	5	233	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Payments	\$34,081	\$0	\$5,923	\$833	\$40,004	\$833	\$40,837	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,837
Case Avg.	\$302	\$0	\$296	\$833	\$301	\$833	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>St. Joseph County</b>															
Cases	14	0	2	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	31	0	3	2	34	2	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	29	0	3	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,590	\$0	\$432	\$342	\$5,022	\$342	\$5,364	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,364
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$216	\$342	\$314	\$342	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Sanilac County</b>															
Cases	27	0	4	0	31	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	62	0	6	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	53	0	5	0	58	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Payments	\$8,835	\$0	\$723	\$0	\$9,558	\$0	\$9,558	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,558
Case Avg.	\$327	\$0	\$181	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Schoolcraft County</b>															
Cases	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$1,396	\$0	\$1,097	\$0	\$2,493	\$0	\$2,493	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,493
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$549	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Shiawassee County</b>															
Cases	50	0	8	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	98	0	13	8	111	8	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	18	0	2	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	80	0	11	4	91	4	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$14,815	\$0	\$2,075	\$1,186	\$16,890	\$1,186	\$18,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,076
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$259	\$593	\$291	\$593	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Tuscola County</b>															
Cases	34	0	9	0	43	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	57	0	15	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	53	0	13	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Payments	\$8,202	\$0	\$1,674	\$0	\$9,876	\$0	\$9,876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,876
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$186	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>Van Buren County</b>															
Cases	57	0	22	11	79	11	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Recipients	141	0	39	38	180	38	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Adults	14	0	6	1	20	1	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	127	0	33	37	160	37	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Payments	\$20,799	\$0	\$6,148	\$5,764	\$26,947	\$5,764	\$32,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,711
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$279	\$524	\$341	\$524	\$363	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Washtenaw County</b>															
Cases	135	0	28	20	163	20	183	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	183
Recipients	304	0	44	99	348	99	447	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	447
Adults	48	0	9	32	57	32	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Children	256	0	35	67	291	67	358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	358
Payments	\$43,235	\$0	\$6,600	\$11,788	\$49,835	\$11,788	\$61,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61,623
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$236	\$589	\$306	\$589	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wayne County</b>															
Cases	3,331	0	493	169	3,824	169	3,993	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,993
Recipients	7,893	0	1,118	674	9,011	674	9,685	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,685
Adults	1,468	0	265	210	1,733	210	1,943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,943
Children	6,425	0	853	464	7,278	464	7,742	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,742
Payments	\$1,166,356	\$0	\$168,227	\$92,444	\$1,334,583	\$92,444	\$1,427,028	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,427,028
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$341	\$547	\$349	\$547	\$357	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Wexford County</b>															
Cases	50	0	13	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	96	0	23	0	119	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Adults	16	0	4	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	80	0	19	0	99	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$14,097	\$0	\$3,291	\$0	\$17,388	\$0	\$17,388	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,388
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$253	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
<b>x-Unassigned County</b>															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316
Case Avg.	\$79	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$79	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
<b>Entire State</b>															
Cases	9,028	0	1,587	455	10,615	455	11,070	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,070
Recipients	20,289	0	3,117	1,805	23,406	1,805	25,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,211
Adults	3,535	0	600	599	4,135	599	4,734	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,734
Children	16,754	0	2,517	1,206	19,271	1,206	20,477	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,477
Payments	\$3,002,469	\$0	\$468,700	\$248,979	\$3,471,169	\$248,979	\$3,720,148	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,720,148
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$295	\$547	\$327	\$547	\$336	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,147.80	\$336.09	0	0	\$0.00	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,147.80
Alcona	8	18	\$2,535.00	\$316.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,535.00
Alger	4	10	\$1,043.86	\$260.97	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,043.86
Allegan	56	145	\$20,405.00	\$364.38	0	0	\$0.00	56	145	\$20,405.00
Alpena	30	46	\$7,076.00	\$235.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$7,076.00
Antrim	14	27	\$4,088.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,088.00
Arenac	11	23	\$3,521.00	\$320.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	23	\$3,521.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671.00	\$305.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,671.00
Barry	27	59	\$8,894.00	\$329.41	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$8,894.00
Bay	128	266	\$38,269.03	\$298.98	0	0	\$0.00	128	266	\$38,269.03
Benzie	8	12	\$1,362.00	\$170.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,362.00
Berrien	233	537	\$78,169.42	\$335.49	0	0	\$0.00	233	537	\$78,169.42
Branch	49	110	\$16,338.00	\$333.43	0	0	\$0.00	49	110	\$16,338.00
Calhoun	179	363	\$53,176.00	\$297.07	0	0	\$0.00	179	363	\$53,176.00
Cass	48	111	\$16,362.50	\$340.89	0	0	\$0.00	48	111	\$16,362.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,222.00	\$174.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,222.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$6,216.00	\$327.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,216.00
Chippewa	21	48	\$6,594.92	\$314.04	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$6,594.92
Clare	50	94	\$13,764.00	\$275.28	0	0	\$0.00	50	94	\$13,764.00
Clinton	25	57	\$7,873.50	\$314.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,873.50
Crawford	8	18	\$2,313.00	\$289.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,313.00
Delta	25	45	\$6,938.50	\$277.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$6,938.50
Dickinson	6	14	\$2,239.00	\$373.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,239.00
Eaton	63	129	\$18,581.90	\$294.95	0	0	\$0.00	63	129	\$18,581.90
Emmet	9	12	\$1,795.00	\$199.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,795.00
Genesee	856	1,860	\$284,745.04	\$332.65	0	0	\$0.00	856	1,860	\$284,745.04
Gladwin	19	45	\$6,192.96	\$325.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	45	\$6,192.96
Gogebic	9	20	\$3,138.00	\$348.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,138.00
Grand Traverse	23	50	\$7,600.30	\$330.45	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,600.30
Gratiot	49	109	\$15,640.00	\$319.18	0	0	\$0.00	49	109	\$15,640.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	48	106	\$15,554.00	\$324.04	0	0	\$0.00	48	106	\$15,554.00
Houghton	20	32	\$5,177.00	\$258.85	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$5,177.00
Huron	20	43	\$4,674.00	\$233.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$4,674.00
Ingham	280	703	\$105,141.13	\$375.50	0	0	\$0.00	280	703	\$105,141.13
Ionia	42	85	\$10,637.70	\$253.28	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$10,637.70
Iosco	26	57	\$8,644.10	\$332.47	0	0	\$0.00	26	57	\$8,644.10
Iron	10	19	\$2,759.00	\$275.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,759.00
Isabella	32	56	\$8,203.00	\$256.34	0	0	\$0.00	32	56	\$8,203.00
Jackson	194	461	\$67,153.80	\$346.15	0	0	\$0.00	194	461	\$67,153.80
Kalamazoo	223	502	\$71,913.60	\$322.48	0	0	\$0.00	223	502	\$71,913.60
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,917.00	\$265.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,917.00
Kent	748	1,870	\$267,246.27	\$357.28	0	0	\$0.00	748	1,870	\$267,246.27
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	29	61	\$8,886.50	\$306.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$8,886.50
Lapeer	35	63	\$8,955.50	\$255.87	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$8,955.50
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	75	164	\$24,267.88	\$323.57	0	0	\$0.00	75	164	\$24,267.88
Livingston	36	69	\$10,834.50	\$300.96	0	0	\$0.00	36	69	\$10,834.50
Luce	8	22	\$2,980.00	\$372.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,980.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,674.00	\$239.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,674.00
Macomb	578	1,315	\$201,236.56	\$348.16	0	0	\$0.00	578	1,315	\$201,236.56
Manistee	23	39	\$5,983.00	\$260.13	0	0	\$0.00	23	39	\$5,983.00
Marquette	47	80	\$12,641.50	\$268.97	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$12,641.50
Mason	25	46	\$7,624.00	\$304.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	46	\$7,624.00
Mecosta	47	88	\$13,422.10	\$285.58	0	0	\$0.00	47	88	\$13,422.10
Menominee	12	19	\$2,673.00	\$222.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,673.00
Midland	47	112	\$15,776.80	\$335.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	112	\$15,776.80
Missaukee	17	37	\$5,634.00	\$331.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,634.00
Monroe	134	281	\$44,233.90	\$330.10	0	0	\$0.00	134	281	\$44,233.90
Montcalm	26	50	\$6,926.00	\$266.38	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$6,926.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	431	872	\$127,521.64	\$295.87	0	0	\$0.00	431	872	\$127,521.64
Newaygo	66	133	\$20,532.00	\$311.09	0	0	\$0.00	66	133	\$20,532.00
Oakland	428	872	\$128,763.33	\$300.85	0	0	\$0.00	428	872	\$128,763.33
Oceana	37	84	\$11,963.30	\$323.33	0	0	\$0.00	37	84	\$11,963.30
Ogemaw	26	48	\$7,483.00	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$7,483.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	30	53	\$7,798.00	\$259.93	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$7,798.00
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,131.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,131.00
Otsego	6	12	\$1,632.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,632.00
Ottawa	72	166	\$26,452.00	\$367.39	0	0	\$0.00	72	166	\$26,452.00
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,467.00	\$209.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,467.00
Roscommon	31	54	\$8,380.50	\$270.34	0	0	\$0.00	31	54	\$8,380.50
Saginaw	498	1,104	\$165,149.34	\$331.63	0	0	\$0.00	498	1,104	\$165,149.34
St. Clair	134	276	\$40,837.10	\$304.75	0	0	\$0.00	134	276	\$40,837.10
St. Joseph	17	36	\$5,364.10	\$315.54	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$5,364.10
Sanilac	31	68	\$9,558.00	\$308.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$9,558.00
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493.00	\$356.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,493.00
Shiawassee	60	119	\$18,076.00	\$301.27	0	0	\$0.00	60	119	\$18,076.00
Tuscola	43	72	\$9,876.00	\$229.67	0	0	\$0.00	43	72	\$9,876.00
Van Buren	90	218	\$32,710.90	\$363.45	0	0	\$0.00	90	218	\$32,710.90
Washtenaw	183	447	\$61,622.78	\$336.74	0	0	\$0.00	183	447	\$61,622.78
Wayne	3,993	9,685	\$1,427,027.62	\$357.38	0	0	\$0.00	3,993	9,685	\$1,427,027.62
Wexford	63	119	\$17,388.42	\$276.01	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$17,388.42
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$316.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$316.00
Entire State	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,147.80	\$336.09	0	0	\$0.00	11,069	25,211	\$3,720,147.80

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	10,614	23,406	\$3,471,168.64	\$327.04	0	0	\$0.00	10,614	23,406	\$3,471,168.64
Alcona	8	18	\$2,535.00	\$316.88	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,535.00
Alger	4	10	\$814.86	\$203.72	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$814.86
Allegan	55	141	\$20,106.50	\$365.57	0	0	\$0.00	55	141	\$20,106.50
Alpena	30	46	\$7,076.00	\$235.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$7,076.00
Antrim	14	27	\$4,088.00	\$292.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$4,088.00
Arenac	10	16	\$2,841.00	\$284.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,841.00
Baraga	12	26	\$3,671.00	\$305.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,671.00
Barry	25	50	\$7,603.00	\$304.12	0	0	\$0.00	25	50	\$7,603.00
Bay	126	255	\$37,672.03	\$298.98	0	0	\$0.00	126	255	\$37,672.03
Benzie	8	12	\$1,283.00	\$160.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$1,283.00
Berrien	220	496	\$71,607.42	\$325.49	0	0	\$0.00	220	496	\$71,607.42
Branch	43	83	\$13,085.00	\$304.30	0	0	\$0.00	43	83	\$13,085.00
Calhoun	175	348	\$51,309.00	\$293.19	0	0	\$0.00	175	348	\$51,309.00
Cass	48	111	\$16,362.50	\$340.89	0	0	\$0.00	48	111	\$16,362.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,222.00	\$174.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,222.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$6,216.00	\$327.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,216.00
Chippewa	20	46	\$6,594.92	\$329.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,594.92
Clare	48	89	\$13,167.00	\$274.31	0	0	\$0.00	48	89	\$13,167.00
Clinton	25	57	\$7,873.50	\$314.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,873.50
Crawford	8	18	\$2,313.00	\$289.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,313.00
Delta	25	45	\$6,938.50	\$277.54	0	0	\$0.00	25	45	\$6,938.50
Dickinson	6	14	\$2,239.00	\$373.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,239.00
Eaton	61	124	\$17,984.90	\$294.83	0	0	\$0.00	61	124	\$17,984.90
Emmet	9	12	\$1,795.00	\$199.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$1,795.00
Genesee	836	1,772	\$272,455.04	\$325.90	0	0	\$0.00	836	1,772	\$272,455.04
Gladwin	18	38	\$5,287.96	\$293.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$5,287.96
Gogebic	8	16	\$2,541.00	\$317.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	16	\$2,541.00
Grand Traverse	23	50	\$7,600.30	\$330.45	0	0	\$0.00	23	50	\$7,600.30
Gratiot	47	100	\$14,894.00	\$316.89	0	0	\$0.00	47	100	\$14,894.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	46	97	\$14,720.00	\$320.00	0	0	\$0.00	46	97	\$14,720.00
Houghton	18	27	\$4,282.00	\$237.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$4,282.00
Huron	20	43	\$4,674.00	\$233.70	0	0	\$0.00	20	43	\$4,674.00
Ingham	255	592	\$90,975.63	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	255	592	\$90,975.63
Ionia	41	80	\$9,943.70	\$242.53	0	0	\$0.00	41	80	\$9,943.70
Iosco	25	54	\$8,152.10	\$326.08	0	0	\$0.00	25	54	\$8,152.10
Iron	10	19	\$2,759.00	\$275.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$2,759.00
Isabella	30	50	\$7,291.00	\$243.03	0	0	\$0.00	30	50	\$7,291.00
Jackson	191	449	\$66,260.80	\$346.92	0	0	\$0.00	191	449	\$66,260.80
Kalamazoo	212	456	\$65,615.60	\$309.51	0	0	\$0.00	212	456	\$65,615.60
Kalkaska	11	22	\$2,917.00	\$265.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$2,917.00
Kent	698	1,667	\$240,123.47	\$344.02	0	0	\$0.00	698	1,667	\$240,123.47
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	29	61	\$8,886.50	\$306.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$8,886.50
Lapeer	35	63	\$8,955.50	\$255.87	0	0	\$0.00	35	63	\$8,955.50
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	72	151	\$22,350.88	\$310.43	0	0	\$0.00	72	151	\$22,350.88
Livingston	36	69	\$10,834.50	\$300.96	0	0	\$0.00	36	69	\$10,834.50
Luce	8	22	\$2,980.00	\$372.50	0	0	\$0.00	8	22	\$2,980.00
Mackinac	7	12	\$1,674.00	\$239.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,674.00
Macomb	550	1,202	\$181,096.06	\$329.27	0	0	\$0.00	550	1,202	\$181,096.06
Manistee	22	37	\$5,710.00	\$259.55	0	0	\$0.00	22	37	\$5,710.00
Marquette	46	75	\$11,947.50	\$259.73	0	0	\$0.00	46	75	\$11,947.50
Mason	25	46	\$7,624.00	\$304.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	46	\$7,624.00
Mecosta	45	84	\$12,624.10	\$280.54	0	0	\$0.00	45	84	\$12,624.10
Menominee	12	19	\$2,673.00	\$222.75	0	0	\$0.00	12	19	\$2,673.00
Midland	46	106	\$14,948.80	\$324.97	0	0	\$0.00	46	106	\$14,948.80
Missaukee	17	37	\$5,634.00	\$331.41	0	0	\$0.00	17	37	\$5,634.00
Monroe	131	268	\$42,018.40	\$320.75	0	0	\$0.00	131	268	\$42,018.40
Montcalm	25	48	\$6,523.00	\$260.92	0	0	\$0.00	25	48	\$6,523.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	8	10	\$1,610.00	\$201.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$1,610.00
Muskegon	417	823	\$120,584.64	\$289.17	0	0	\$0.00	417	823	\$120,584.64
Newaygo	65	129	\$19,935.00	\$306.69	0	0	\$0.00	65	129	\$19,935.00
Oakland	407	817	\$120,042.33	\$294.94	0	0	\$0.00	407	817	\$120,042.33
Oceana	35	72	\$10,512.80	\$300.37	0	0	\$0.00	35	72	\$10,512.80
Ogemaw	26	48	\$7,483.00	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$7,483.00
Ontonagon	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Osceola	30	53	\$7,798.00	\$259.93	0	0	\$0.00	30	53	\$7,798.00
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,131.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,131.00
Otsego	6	12	\$1,632.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$1,632.00
Ottawa	69	156	\$24,855.00	\$360.22	0	0	\$0.00	69	156	\$24,855.00
Presque Isle	7	9	\$1,467.00	\$209.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$1,467.00
Roscommon	29	47	\$7,291.50	\$251.43	0	0	\$0.00	29	47	\$7,291.50
Saginaw	485	1,056	\$159,083.34	\$328.01	0	0	\$0.00	485	1,056	\$159,083.34
St. Clair	133	269	\$40,004.10	\$300.78	0	0	\$0.00	133	269	\$40,004.10
St. Joseph	16	34	\$5,022.10	\$313.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	34	\$5,022.10
Sanilac	31	68	\$9,558.00	\$308.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	68	\$9,558.00
Schoolcraft	7	15	\$2,493.00	\$356.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,493.00
Shiawassee	58	111	\$16,890.00	\$291.21	0	0	\$0.00	58	111	\$16,890.00
Tuscola	43	72	\$9,876.00	\$229.67	0	0	\$0.00	43	72	\$9,876.00
Van Buren	79	180	\$26,946.50	\$341.09	0	0	\$0.00	79	180	\$26,946.50
Washtenaw	163	348	\$49,834.78	\$305.73	0	0	\$0.00	163	348	\$49,834.78
Wayne	3,824	9,011	\$1,334,583.16	\$349.00	0	0	\$0.00	3,824	9,011	\$1,334,583.16
Wexford	63	119	\$17,388.42	\$276.01	0	0	\$0.00	63	119	\$17,388.42
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$316.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$316.00
Entire State	10,614	23,406	\$3,471,168.64	\$327.04	0	0	\$0.00	10,614	23,406	\$3,471,168.64

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	455	1,805	\$248,979.16	\$547.21	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,805	\$248,979.16
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$229.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$229.00
Allegan	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$680.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Bay	2	11	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$597.00
Benzie	0	0	\$79.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$79.00
Berrien	13	41	\$6,562.00	\$504.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	41	\$6,562.00
Branch	6	27	\$3,253.00	\$542.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,253.00
Calhoun	4	15	\$1,867.00	\$466.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,867.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	20	88	\$12,290.00	\$614.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	88	\$12,290.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	2	9	\$746.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$746.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	9	\$834.00	\$417.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$834.00
Houghton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	25	111	\$14,165.50	\$566.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	111	\$14,165.50
Ionia	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Jackson	3	12	\$893.00	\$297.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$893.00
Kalamazoo	11	46	\$6,298.00	\$572.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$6,298.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	50	203	\$27,122.80	\$542.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	203	\$27,122.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	28	113	\$20,140.50	\$719.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	113	\$20,140.50
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	13	\$2,215.50	\$738.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,215.50
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	49	\$6,937.00	\$495.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	49	\$6,937.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	21	55	\$8,721.00	\$415.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	55	\$8,721.00
Oceana	2	12	\$1,450.50	\$725.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,450.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	13	48	\$6,066.00	\$466.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,066.00
St. Clair	1	7	\$833.00	\$833.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$833.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$342.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$342.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	11	38	\$5,764.40	\$524.04	0	0	\$0.00	11	38	\$5,764.40
Washtenaw	20	99	\$11,788.00	\$589.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	99	\$11,788.00
Wayne	169	674	\$92,444.46	\$547.01	0	0	\$0.00	169	674	\$92,444.46
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	455	1,805	\$248,979.16	\$547.21	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,805	\$248,979.16

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66	\$332.57	0	0	\$0.00	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66
Alcona	5	12	\$1,683.00	\$336.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,683.00
Alger	4	9	\$814.86	\$203.72	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$814.86
Allegan	45	119	\$17,196.50	\$382.14	0	0	\$0.00	45	119	\$17,196.50
Alpena	27	38	\$6,075.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$6,075.00
Antrim	8	20	\$3,024.00	\$378.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,024.00
Arenac	8	11	\$2,018.00	\$252.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,018.00
Baraga	9	21	\$2,965.00	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,965.00
Barry	16	32	\$4,876.00	\$304.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,876.00
Bay	113	233	\$33,864.03	\$299.68	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$33,864.03
Benzie	4	7	\$535.00	\$133.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$535.00
Berrien	187	422	\$60,828.42	\$325.29	0	0	\$0.00	187	422	\$60,828.42
Branch	36	71	\$10,897.00	\$302.69	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,897.00
Calhoun	140	282	\$41,954.50	\$299.68	0	0	\$0.00	140	282	\$41,954.50
Cass	31	78	\$11,196.50	\$361.18	0	0	\$0.00	31	78	\$11,196.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,222.00	\$174.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,222.00
Cheboygan	15	34	\$5,339.00	\$355.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,339.00
Chippewa	19	44	\$6,191.92	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,191.92
Clare	42	80	\$12,225.00	\$291.07	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$12,225.00
Clinton	20	46	\$6,339.00	\$316.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,339.00
Crawford	4	8	\$1,053.00	\$263.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,053.00
Delta	18	30	\$4,694.00	\$260.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,694.00
Dickinson	6	14	\$2,239.00	\$373.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,239.00
Eaton	46	99	\$14,429.90	\$313.69	0	0	\$0.00	46	99	\$14,429.90
Emmet	5	6	\$1,009.00	\$201.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,009.00
Genesee	711	1,545	\$238,118.04	\$334.91	0	0	\$0.00	711	1,545	\$238,118.04
Gladwin	12	28	\$3,638.10	\$303.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,638.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,944.00	\$277.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,944.00
Grand Traverse	18	42	\$6,477.30	\$359.85	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,477.30
Gratiot	39	86	\$13,219.50	\$338.96	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$13,219.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	37	80	\$12,289.00	\$332.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$12,289.00
Houghton	14	18	\$2,721.00	\$194.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$2,721.00
Huron	17	39	\$4,084.00	\$240.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$4,084.00
Ingham	220	534	\$81,698.13	\$371.36	0	0	\$0.00	220	534	\$81,698.13
Ionia	30	59	\$7,221.70	\$240.72	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$7,221.70
Iosco	21	45	\$6,735.00	\$320.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,735.00
Iron	9	17	\$2,356.00	\$261.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,356.00
Isabella	19	34	\$4,943.00	\$260.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,943.00
Jackson	171	416	\$61,097.80	\$357.30	0	0	\$0.00	171	416	\$61,097.80
Kalamazoo	200	436	\$62,127.60	\$310.64	0	0	\$0.00	200	436	\$62,127.60
Kalkaska	9	19	\$2,485.00	\$276.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,485.00
Kent	623	1,515	\$219,012.47	\$351.54	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,515	\$219,012.47
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	55	\$7,920.50	\$316.82	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,920.50
Lapeer	32	59	\$8,236.50	\$257.39	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$8,236.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	62	137	\$20,048.88	\$323.37	0	0	\$0.00	62	137	\$20,048.88
Livingston	27	49	\$8,010.50	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$8,010.50
Luce	7	18	\$2,383.00	\$340.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,383.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	447	978	\$147,296.16	\$329.52	0	0	\$0.00	447	978	\$147,296.16
Manistee	15	27	\$3,702.00	\$246.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,702.00
Marquette	42	71	\$11,325.50	\$269.65	0	0	\$0.00	42	71	\$11,325.50
Mason	18	35	\$5,866.00	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,866.00
Mecosta	40	75	\$11,139.10	\$278.48	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$11,139.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,083.00	\$231.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,083.00
Midland	43	97	\$13,585.80	\$315.95	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$13,585.80
Missaukee	16	35	\$5,375.00	\$335.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,375.00
Monroe	96	199	\$32,069.20	\$334.05	0	0	\$0.00	96	199	\$32,069.20
Montcalm	23	43	\$5,829.00	\$253.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$5,829.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	330	679	\$98,770.64	\$299.30	0	0	\$0.00	330	679	\$98,770.64
Newaygo	47	94	\$14,251.00	\$303.21	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$14,251.00
Oakland	323	691	\$101,539.33	\$314.36	0	0	\$0.00	323	691	\$101,539.33
Oceana	28	58	\$8,143.80	\$290.85	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,143.80
Ogemaw	21	40	\$6,208.00	\$295.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,208.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	47	\$6,805.00	\$261.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$6,805.00
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,131.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,131.00
Otsego	4	9	\$1,200.00	\$300.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,200.00
Ottawa	57	132	\$20,536.00	\$360.28	0	0	\$0.00	57	132	\$20,536.00
Presque Isle	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Roscommon	20	32	\$5,143.50	\$257.18	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$5,143.50
Saginaw	455	1,000	\$150,452.34	\$330.66	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,000	\$150,452.34
St. Clair	113	235	\$34,081.10	\$301.60	0	0	\$0.00	113	235	\$34,081.10
St. Joseph	14	31	\$4,590.10	\$327.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,590.10
Sanilac	27	62	\$8,835.00	\$327.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,835.00
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Shiawassee	50	98	\$14,815.00	\$296.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,815.00
Tuscola	34	57	\$8,202.00	\$241.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	57	\$8,202.00
Van Buren	57	141	\$20,798.50	\$364.89	0	0	\$0.00	57	141	\$20,798.50
Washtenaw	135	304	\$43,234.78	\$320.26	0	0	\$0.00	135	304	\$43,234.78
Wayne	3,331	7,893	\$1,166,355.74	\$350.15	0	0	\$0.00	3,331	7,893	\$1,166,355.74
Wexford	50	96	\$14,097.42	\$281.95	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$14,097.42
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$316.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$316.00
Entire State	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66	\$332.57	0	0	\$0.00	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66	\$332.57	0	0	\$0.00	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66
Alcona	5	12	\$1,683.00	\$336.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,683.00
Alger	4	9	\$814.86	\$203.72	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$814.86
Allegan	45	119	\$17,196.50	\$382.14	0	0	\$0.00	45	119	\$17,196.50
Alpena	27	38	\$6,075.00	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	27	38	\$6,075.00
Antrim	8	20	\$3,024.00	\$378.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,024.00
Arenac	8	11	\$2,018.00	\$252.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$2,018.00
Baraga	9	21	\$2,965.00	\$329.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,965.00
Barry	16	32	\$4,876.00	\$304.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,876.00
Bay	113	233	\$33,864.03	\$299.68	0	0	\$0.00	113	233	\$33,864.03
Benzie	4	7	\$535.00	\$133.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$535.00
Berrien	187	422	\$60,828.42	\$325.29	0	0	\$0.00	187	422	\$60,828.42
Branch	36	71	\$10,897.00	\$302.69	0	0	\$0.00	36	71	\$10,897.00
Calhoun	140	282	\$41,954.50	\$299.68	0	0	\$0.00	140	282	\$41,954.50
Cass	31	78	\$11,196.50	\$361.18	0	0	\$0.00	31	78	\$11,196.50
Charlevoix	7	8	\$1,222.00	\$174.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,222.00
Cheboygan	15	34	\$5,339.00	\$355.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,339.00
Chippewa	19	44	\$6,191.92	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$6,191.92
Clare	42	80	\$12,225.00	\$291.07	0	0	\$0.00	42	80	\$12,225.00
Clinton	20	46	\$6,339.00	\$316.95	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,339.00
Crawford	4	8	\$1,053.00	\$263.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,053.00
Delta	18	30	\$4,694.00	\$260.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	30	\$4,694.00
Dickinson	6	14	\$2,239.00	\$373.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,239.00
Eaton	46	99	\$14,429.90	\$313.69	0	0	\$0.00	46	99	\$14,429.90
Emmet	5	6	\$1,009.00	\$201.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,009.00
Genesee	711	1,545	\$238,118.04	\$334.91	0	0	\$0.00	711	1,545	\$238,118.04
Gladwin	12	28	\$3,638.10	\$303.18	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$3,638.10
Gogebic	7	12	\$1,944.00	\$277.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,944.00
Grand Traverse	18	42	\$6,477.30	\$359.85	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,477.30
Gratiot	39	86	\$13,219.50	\$338.96	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$13,219.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	37	80	\$12,289.00	\$332.14	0	0	\$0.00	37	80	\$12,289.00
Houghton	14	18	\$2,721.00	\$194.36	0	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$2,721.00
Huron	17	39	\$4,084.00	\$240.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$4,084.00
Ingham	220	534	\$81,698.13	\$371.36	0	0	\$0.00	220	534	\$81,698.13
Ionia	30	59	\$7,221.70	\$240.72	0	0	\$0.00	30	59	\$7,221.70
Iosco	21	45	\$6,735.00	\$320.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	45	\$6,735.00
Iron	9	17	\$2,356.00	\$261.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,356.00
Isabella	19	34	\$4,943.00	\$260.16	0	0	\$0.00	19	34	\$4,943.00
Jackson	171	416	\$61,097.80	\$357.30	0	0	\$0.00	171	416	\$61,097.80
Kalamazoo	200	436	\$62,127.60	\$310.64	0	0	\$0.00	200	436	\$62,127.60
Kalkaska	9	19	\$2,485.00	\$276.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,485.00
Kent	623	1,515	\$219,012.47	\$351.54	0	0	\$0.00	623	1,515	\$219,012.47
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	25	55	\$7,920.50	\$316.82	0	0	\$0.00	25	55	\$7,920.50
Lapeer	32	59	\$8,236.50	\$257.39	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$8,236.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	62	137	\$20,048.88	\$323.37	0	0	\$0.00	62	137	\$20,048.88
Livingston	27	49	\$8,010.50	\$296.69	0	0	\$0.00	27	49	\$8,010.50
Luce	7	18	\$2,383.00	\$340.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,383.00
Mackinac	6	11	\$1,588.00	\$264.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$1,588.00
Macomb	447	978	\$147,296.16	\$329.52	0	0	\$0.00	447	978	\$147,296.16
Manistee	15	27	\$3,702.00	\$246.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$3,702.00
Marquette	42	71	\$11,325.50	\$269.65	0	0	\$0.00	42	71	\$11,325.50
Mason	18	35	\$5,866.00	\$325.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,866.00
Mecosta	40	75	\$11,139.10	\$278.48	0	0	\$0.00	40	75	\$11,139.10
Menominee	9	15	\$2,083.00	\$231.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,083.00
Midland	43	97	\$13,585.80	\$315.95	0	0	\$0.00	43	97	\$13,585.80
Missaukee	16	35	\$5,375.00	\$335.94	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,375.00
Monroe	96	199	\$32,069.20	\$334.05	0	0	\$0.00	96	199	\$32,069.20
Montcalm	23	43	\$5,829.00	\$253.43	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$5,829.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	8	\$1,207.00	\$172.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,207.00
Muskegon	330	679	\$98,770.64	\$299.30	0	0	\$0.00	330	679	\$98,770.64
Newaygo	47	94	\$14,251.00	\$303.21	0	0	\$0.00	47	94	\$14,251.00
Oakland	323	691	\$101,539.33	\$314.36	0	0	\$0.00	323	691	\$101,539.33
Oceana	28	58	\$8,143.80	\$290.85	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$8,143.80
Ogemaw	21	40	\$6,208.00	\$295.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$6,208.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Osceola	26	47	\$6,805.00	\$261.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	47	\$6,805.00
Oscoda	4	10	\$1,131.00	\$282.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,131.00
Otsego	4	9	\$1,200.00	\$300.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,200.00
Ottawa	57	132	\$20,536.00	\$360.28	0	0	\$0.00	57	132	\$20,536.00
Presque Isle	5	5	\$790.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$790.00
Roscommon	20	32	\$5,143.50	\$257.18	0	0	\$0.00	20	32	\$5,143.50
Saginaw	455	1,000	\$150,452.34	\$330.66	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,000	\$150,452.34
St. Clair	113	235	\$34,081.10	\$301.60	0	0	\$0.00	113	235	\$34,081.10
St. Joseph	14	31	\$4,590.10	\$327.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	31	\$4,590.10
Sanilac	27	62	\$8,835.00	\$327.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$8,835.00
Schoolcraft	5	8	\$1,396.00	\$279.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,396.00
Shiawassee	50	98	\$14,815.00	\$296.30	0	0	\$0.00	50	98	\$14,815.00
Tuscola	34	57	\$8,202.00	\$241.24	0	0	\$0.00	34	57	\$8,202.00
Van Buren	57	141	\$20,798.50	\$364.89	0	0	\$0.00	57	141	\$20,798.50
Washtenaw	135	304	\$43,234.78	\$320.26	0	0	\$0.00	135	304	\$43,234.78
Wayne	3,331	7,893	\$1,166,355.74	\$350.15	0	0	\$0.00	3,331	7,893	\$1,166,355.74
Wexford	50	96	\$14,097.42	\$281.95	0	0	\$0.00	50	96	\$14,097.42
x-Unassigned	4	4	\$316.00	\$79.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$316.00
Entire State	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66	\$332.57	0	0	\$0.00	9,028	20,289	\$3,002,468.66

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,042	4,922	\$717,679.14	\$351.46	0	0	\$0.00	2,042	4,922	\$717,679.14
Alcona	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Alger	1	1	\$229.00	\$229.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$229.00
Allegan	11	26	\$3,208.50	\$291.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,208.50
Alpena	3	8	\$1,001.00	\$333.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,001.00
Antrim	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Arenac	3	12	\$1,503.00	\$501.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,503.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	11	27	\$4,018.00	\$365.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	27	\$4,018.00
Bay	15	33	\$4,405.00	\$293.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,405.00
Benzie	4	5	\$827.00	\$206.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$827.00
Berrien	46	115	\$17,341.00	\$376.98	0	0	\$0.00	46	115	\$17,341.00
Branch	13	39	\$5,441.00	\$418.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$5,441.00
Calhoun	39	81	\$11,221.50	\$287.73	0	0	\$0.00	39	81	\$11,221.50
Cass	17	33	\$5,166.00	\$303.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,166.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Chippewa	2	4	\$403.00	\$201.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$403.00
Clare	8	14	\$1,539.00	\$192.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,539.00
Clinton	5	11	\$1,534.50	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,534.50
Crawford	4	10	\$1,260.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,260.00
Delta	7	15	\$2,244.50	\$320.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,244.50
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	17	30	\$4,152.00	\$244.24	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,152.00
Emmet	4	6	\$786.00	\$196.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$786.00
Genesee	145	315	\$46,627.00	\$321.57	0	0	\$0.00	145	315	\$46,627.00
Gladwin	7	17	\$2,554.86	\$364.98	0	0	\$0.00	7	17	\$2,554.86
Gogebic	2	8	\$1,194.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,194.00
Grand Traverse	5	8	\$1,123.00	\$224.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,123.00
Gratiot	10	23	\$2,420.50	\$242.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$2,420.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	11	26	\$3,265.00	\$296.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,265.00
Houghton	6	14	\$2,456.00	\$409.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$2,456.00
Huron	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Ingham	60	169	\$23,443.00	\$390.72	0	0	\$0.00	60	169	\$23,443.00
Ionia	12	26	\$3,416.00	\$284.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	26	\$3,416.00
Iosco	5	12	\$1,909.10	\$381.82	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,909.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	13	22	\$3,260.00	\$250.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,260.00
Jackson	23	45	\$6,056.00	\$263.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	45	\$6,056.00
Kalamazoo	23	66	\$9,786.00	\$425.48	0	0	\$0.00	23	66	\$9,786.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	125	355	\$48,233.80	\$385.87	0	0	\$0.00	125	355	\$48,233.80
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	6	\$966.00	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$966.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	13	27	\$4,219.00	\$324.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$4,219.00
Livingston	9	20	\$2,824.00	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,824.00
Luce	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	131	337	\$53,940.40	\$411.76	0	0	\$0.00	131	337	\$53,940.40
Manistee	8	12	\$2,281.00	\$285.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$2,281.00
Marquette	5	9	\$1,316.00	\$263.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,316.00
Mason	7	11	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,758.00
Mecosta	7	13	\$2,283.00	\$326.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,283.00
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	4	15	\$2,191.00	\$547.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,191.00
Missaukee	1	2	\$259.00	\$259.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$259.00
Monroe	38	82	\$12,164.70	\$320.12	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$12,164.70
Montcalm	3	7	\$1,097.00	\$365.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,097.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	101	193	\$28,751.00	\$284.66	0	0	\$0.00	101	193	\$28,751.00
Newaygo	19	39	\$6,281.00	\$330.58	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$6,281.00
Oakland	105	181	\$27,224.00	\$259.28	0	0	\$0.00	105	181	\$27,224.00
Oceana	9	26	\$3,819.50	\$424.39	0	0	\$0.00	9	26	\$3,819.50
Ogemaw	5	8	\$1,275.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,275.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	15	34	\$5,916.00	\$394.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,916.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$3,237.00	\$294.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,237.00
Saginaw	43	104	\$14,697.00	\$341.79	0	0	\$0.00	43	104	\$14,697.00
St. Clair	21	41	\$6,756.00	\$321.71	0	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$6,756.00
St. Joseph	3	5	\$774.00	\$258.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$774.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$723.00	\$180.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$723.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	10	21	\$3,261.00	\$326.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,261.00
Tuscola	9	15	\$1,674.00	\$186.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,674.00
Van Buren	33	77	\$11,912.40	\$360.98	0	0	\$0.00	33	77	\$11,912.40
Washtenaw	48	143	\$18,388.00	\$383.08	0	0	\$0.00	48	143	\$18,388.00
Wayne	662	1,792	\$260,671.88	\$393.76	0	0	\$0.00	662	1,792	\$260,671.88
Wexford	13	23	\$3,291.00	\$253.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,291.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	2,042	4,922	\$717,679.14	\$351.46	0	0	\$0.00	2,042	4,922	\$717,679.14

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,587	3,117	\$468,699.98	\$295.34	0	0	\$0.00	1,587	3,117	\$468,699.98
Alcona	3	6	\$852.00	\$284.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$852.00
Alger	1	1	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$0.00
Allegan	10	22	\$2,910.00	\$291.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,910.00
Alpena	3	8	\$1,001.00	\$333.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,001.00
Antrim	6	7	\$1,064.00	\$177.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$1,064.00
Arenac	2	5	\$823.00	\$411.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$823.00
Baraga	3	5	\$706.00	\$235.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$706.00
Barry	9	18	\$2,727.00	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$2,727.00
Bay	13	22	\$3,808.00	\$292.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	22	\$3,808.00
Benzie	4	5	\$748.00	\$187.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$748.00
Berrien	33	74	\$10,779.00	\$326.64	0	0	\$0.00	33	74	\$10,779.00
Branch	7	12	\$2,188.00	\$312.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,188.00
Calhoun	35	66	\$9,354.50	\$267.27	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$9,354.50
Cass	17	33	\$5,166.00	\$303.88	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,166.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	4	5	\$877.00	\$219.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$877.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Clare	6	9	\$942.00	\$157.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$942.00
Clinton	5	11	\$1,534.50	\$306.90	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,534.50
Crawford	4	10	\$1,260.00	\$315.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,260.00
Delta	7	15	\$2,244.50	\$320.64	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$2,244.50
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	15	25	\$3,555.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$3,555.00
Emmet	4	6	\$786.00	\$196.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$786.00
Genesee	125	227	\$34,337.00	\$274.70	0	0	\$0.00	125	227	\$34,337.00
Gladwin	6	10	\$1,649.86	\$274.98	0	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$1,649.86
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	5	8	\$1,123.00	\$224.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,123.00
Gratiot	8	14	\$1,674.50	\$209.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$1,674.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	17	\$2,431.00	\$270.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$2,431.00
Houghton	4	9	\$1,561.00	\$390.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,561.00
Huron	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Ingham	35	58	\$9,277.50	\$265.07	0	0	\$0.00	35	58	\$9,277.50
Ionia	11	21	\$2,722.00	\$247.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$2,722.00
Iosco	4	9	\$1,417.10	\$354.28	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,417.10
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	11	16	\$2,348.00	\$213.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,348.00
Jackson	20	33	\$5,163.00	\$258.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$5,163.00
Kalamazoo	12	20	\$3,488.00	\$290.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	20	\$3,488.00
Kalkaska	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Kent	75	152	\$21,111.00	\$281.48	0	0	\$0.00	75	152	\$21,111.00
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	4	6	\$966.00	\$241.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$966.00
Lapeer	3	4	\$719.00	\$239.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$719.00
Leelanau	1	3	\$420.00	\$420.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$420.00
Lenawee	10	14	\$2,302.00	\$230.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$2,302.00
Livingston	9	20	\$2,824.00	\$313.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$2,824.00
Luce	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Mackinac	1	1	\$86.00	\$86.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$86.00
Macomb	103	224	\$33,799.90	\$328.15	0	0	\$0.00	103	224	\$33,799.90
Manistee	7	10	\$2,008.00	\$286.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,008.00
Marquette	4	4	\$622.00	\$155.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$622.00
Mason	7	11	\$1,758.00	\$251.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,758.00
Mecosta	5	9	\$1,485.00	\$297.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,485.00
Menominee	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Midland	3	9	\$1,363.00	\$454.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$1,363.00
Missaukee	1	2	\$259.00	\$259.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$259.00
Monroe	35	69	\$9,949.20	\$284.26	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$9,949.20
Montcalm	2	5	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$694.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Muskegon	87	144	\$21,814.00	\$250.74	0	0	\$0.00	87	144	\$21,814.00
Newaygo	18	35	\$5,684.00	\$315.78	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$5,684.00
Oakland	84	126	\$18,503.00	\$220.27	0	0	\$0.00	84	126	\$18,503.00
Oceana	7	14	\$2,369.00	\$338.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,369.00
Ogemaw	5	8	\$1,275.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,275.00
Ontonagon	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Osceola	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Ottawa	12	24	\$4,319.00	\$359.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,319.00
Presque Isle	2	4	\$677.00	\$338.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$677.00
Roscommon	9	15	\$2,148.00	\$238.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,148.00
Saginaw	30	56	\$8,631.00	\$287.70	0	0	\$0.00	30	56	\$8,631.00
St. Clair	20	34	\$5,923.00	\$296.15	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,923.00
St. Joseph	2	3	\$432.00	\$216.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$432.00
Sanilac	4	6	\$723.00	\$180.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$723.00
Schoolcraft	2	7	\$1,097.00	\$548.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,097.00
Shiawassee	8	13	\$2,075.00	\$259.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,075.00
Tuscola	9	15	\$1,674.00	\$186.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$1,674.00
Van Buren	22	39	\$6,148.00	\$279.45	0	0	\$0.00	22	39	\$6,148.00
Washtenaw	28	44	\$6,600.00	\$235.71	0	0	\$0.00	28	44	\$6,600.00
Wayne	493	1,118	\$168,227.42	\$341.23	0	0	\$0.00	493	1,118	\$168,227.42
Wexford	13	23	\$3,291.00	\$253.15	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,291.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,587	3,117	\$468,699.98	\$295.34	0	0	\$0.00	1,587	3,117	\$468,699.98

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	455	1,805	\$248,979.16	\$547.21	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,805	\$248,979.16
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$229.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$229.00
Allegan	1	4	\$298.50	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$298.50
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	7	\$680.00	\$680.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$680.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	9	\$1,291.00	\$645.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,291.00
Bay	2	11	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$597.00
Benzie	0	0	\$79.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$79.00
Berrien	13	41	\$6,562.00	\$504.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	41	\$6,562.00
Branch	6	27	\$3,253.00	\$542.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,253.00
Calhoun	4	15	\$1,867.00	\$466.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,867.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	1	2	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$0.00
Clare	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$597.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	20	88	\$12,290.00	\$614.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	88	\$12,290.00
Gladwin	1	7	\$905.00	\$905.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$905.00
Gogebic	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	2	9	\$746.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$746.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	9	\$834.00	\$417.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$834.00
Houghton	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	25	111	\$14,165.50	\$566.62	0	0	\$0.00	25	111	\$14,165.50
Ionia	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Iosco	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	2	6	\$912.00	\$456.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$912.00
Jackson	3	12	\$893.00	\$297.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$893.00
Kalamazoo	11	46	\$6,298.00	\$572.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	46	\$6,298.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	50	203	\$27,122.80	\$542.46	0	0	\$0.00	50	203	\$27,122.80
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	28	113	\$20,140.50	\$719.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	113	\$20,140.50
Manistee	1	2	\$273.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$273.00
Marquette	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	13	\$2,215.50	\$738.50	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$2,215.50
Montcalm	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*  
June 2021**

County	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	14	49	\$6,937.00	\$495.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	49	\$6,937.00
Newaygo	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Oakland	21	55	\$8,721.00	\$415.29	0	0	\$0.00	21	55	\$8,721.00
Oceana	2	12	\$1,450.50	\$725.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	12	\$1,450.50
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	3	10	\$1,597.00	\$532.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,597.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Saginaw	13	48	\$6,066.00	\$466.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	48	\$6,066.00
St. Clair	1	7	\$833.00	\$833.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	7	\$833.00
St. Joseph	1	2	\$342.00	\$342.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$342.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	11	38	\$5,764.40	\$524.04	0	0	\$0.00	11	38	\$5,764.40
Washtenaw	20	99	\$11,788.00	\$589.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	99	\$11,788.00
Wayne	169	674	\$92,444.46	\$547.01	0	0	\$0.00	169	674	\$92,444.46
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	455	1,805	\$248,979.16	\$547.21	0	0	\$0.00	455	1,805	\$248,979.16

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	23,406	19,271	4,135	1,805	1,206	599	25,211	20,477	4,734
Alcona	18	18	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Alger	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Allegan	141	117	24	4	2	2	145	119	26
Alpena	46	40	6	0	0	0	46	40	6
Antrim	27	22	5	0	0	0	27	22	5
Arenac	16	12	4	7	5	2	23	17	6
Baraga	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Barry	50	45	5	9	5	4	59	50	9
Bay	255	203	52	11	7	4	266	210	56
Benzie	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Berrien	496	424	72	41	31	10	537	455	82
Branch	83	67	16	27	19	8	110	86	24
Calhoun	348	300	48	15	7	8	363	307	56
Cass	111	95	16	0	0	0	111	95	16
Charlevoix	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Cheboygan	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Chippewa	46	37	9	2	2	0	48	39	9
Clare	89	75	14	5	3	2	94	78	16
Clinton	57	48	9	0	0	0	57	48	9
Crawford	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Delta	45	39	6	0	0	0	45	39	6
Dickinson	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Eaton	124	107	17	5	3	2	129	110	19
Emmet	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Genesee	1,772	1,424	348	88	51	37	1,860	1,475	385
Gladwin	38	32	6	7	5	2	45	37	8
Gogebic	16	13	3	4	2	2	20	15	5
Grand Traverse	50	42	8	0	0	0	50	42	8
Gratiot	100	77	23	9	5	4	109	82	27

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	97	80	17	9	5	4	106	85	21
Houghton	27	22	5	5	3	2	32	25	7
Huron	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Ingham	592	487	105	111	70	41	703	557	146
Ionia	80	69	11	5	3	2	85	72	13
Iosco	54	41	13	3	1	2	57	42	15
Iron	19	15	4	0	0	0	19	15	4
Isabella	50	47	3	6	4	2	56	51	5
Jackson	449	372	77	12	6	6	461	378	83
Kalamazoo	456	397	59	46	34	12	502	431	71
Kalkaska	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Kent	1,667	1,405	262	203	152	51	1,870	1,557	313
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	61	54	7	0	0	0	61	54	7
Lapeer	63	55	8	0	0	0	63	55	8
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	151	123	28	13	7	6	164	130	34
Livingston	69	56	13	0	0	0	69	56	13
Luce	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Mackinac	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Macomb	1,202	938	264	113	63	50	1,315	1,001	314
Manistee	37	30	7	2	2	0	39	32	7
Marquette	75	63	12	5	3	2	80	66	14
Mason	46	38	8	0	0	0	46	38	8
Mecosta	84	66	18	4	2	2	88	68	20
Menominee	19	18	1	0	0	0	19	18	1
Midland	106	88	18	6	4	2	112	92	20
Missaukee	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Monroe	268	227	41	13	7	6	281	234	47
Montcalm	48	48	0	2	0	2	50	48	2

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Muskegon	823	681	142	49	25	24	872	706	166
Newaygo	129	111	18	4	2	2	133	113	20
Oakland	817	695	122	55	38	17	872	733	139
Oceana	72	62	10	12	10	2	84	72	12
Ogemaw	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Ontonagon	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Osceola	53	46	7	0	0	0	53	46	7
Oscoda	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Otsego	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Ottawa	156	127	29	10	8	2	166	135	31
Presque Isle	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Roscommon	47	44	3	7	3	4	54	47	7
Saginaw	1,056	887	169	48	28	20	1,104	915	189
St. Clair	269	228	41	7	5	2	276	233	43
St. Joseph	34	32	2	2	2	0	36	34	2
Sanilac	68	58	10	0	0	0	68	58	10
Schoolcraft	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Shiawassee	111	91	20	8	4	4	119	95	24
Tuscola	72	66	6	0	0	0	72	66	6
Van Buren	180	160	20	38	37	1	218	197	21
Washtenaw	348	291	57	99	67	32	447	358	89
Wayne	9,011	7,278	1,733	674	464	210	9,685	7,742	1,943
Wexford	119	99	20	0	0	0	119	99	20
x-Unassigned	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Entire State	23,406	19,271	4,135	1,805	1,206	599	25,211	20,477	4,734

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	20,289	16,754	3,535	0	0	0	20,289	16,754	3,535
Alcona	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Alger	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Allegan	119	99	20	0	0	0	119	99	20
Alpena	38	34	4	0	0	0	38	34	4
Antrim	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Arenac	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Baraga	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Barry	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Bay	233	189	44	0	0	0	233	189	44
Benzie	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Berrien	422	365	57	0	0	0	422	365	57
Branch	71	57	14	0	0	0	71	57	14
Calhoun	282	239	43	0	0	0	282	239	43
Cass	78	67	11	0	0	0	78	67	11
Charlevoix	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Cheboygan	34	29	5	0	0	0	34	29	5
Chippewa	44	36	8	0	0	0	44	36	8
Clare	80	67	13	0	0	0	80	67	13
Clinton	46	39	7	0	0	0	46	39	7
Crawford	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Delta	30	27	3	0	0	0	30	27	3
Dickinson	14	11	3	0	0	0	14	11	3
Eaton	99	83	16	0	0	0	99	83	16
Emmet	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Genesee	1,545	1,243	302	0	0	0	1,545	1,243	302
Gladwin	28	24	4	0	0	0	28	24	4
Gogebic	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Grand Traverse	42	36	6	0	0	0	42	36	6
Gratiot	86	65	21	0	0	0	86	65	21

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	80	64	16	0	0	0	80	64	16
Houghton	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Huron	39	31	8	0	0	0	39	31	8
Ingham	534	437	97	0	0	0	534	437	97
Ionia	59	50	9	0	0	0	59	50	9
Iosco	45	35	10	0	0	0	45	35	10
Iron	17	14	3	0	0	0	17	14	3
Isabella	34	31	3	0	0	0	34	31	3
Jackson	416	342	74	0	0	0	416	342	74
Kalamazoo	436	379	57	0	0	0	436	379	57
Kalkaska	19	17	2	0	0	0	19	17	2
Kent	1,515	1,277	238	0	0	0	1,515	1,277	238
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	55	49	6	0	0	0	55	49	6
Lapeer	59	52	7	0	0	0	59	52	7
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	137	111	26	0	0	0	137	111	26
Livingston	49	40	9	0	0	0	49	40	9
Luce	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Mackinac	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Macomb	978	766	212	0	0	0	978	766	212
Manistee	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Marquette	71	60	11	0	0	0	71	60	11
Mason	35	27	8	0	0	0	35	27	8
Mecosta	75	59	16	0	0	0	75	59	16
Menominee	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Midland	97	81	16	0	0	0	97	81	16
Missaukee	35	29	6	0	0	0	35	29	6
Monroe	199	170	29	0	0	0	199	170	29
Montcalm	43	43	0	0	0	0	43	43	0

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	8	8	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Muskegon	679	555	124	0	0	0	679	555	124
Newaygo	94	83	11	0	0	0	94	83	11
Oakland	691	581	110	0	0	0	691	581	110
Oceana	58	52	6	0	0	0	58	52	6
Ogemaw	40	35	5	0	0	0	40	35	5
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	47	41	6	0	0	0	47	41	6
Oscoda	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	10	0
Otsego	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Ottawa	132	109	23	0	0	0	132	109	23
Presque Isle	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Roscommon	32	29	3	0	0	0	32	29	3
Saginaw	1,000	842	158	0	0	0	1,000	842	158
St. Clair	235	202	33	0	0	0	235	202	33
St. Joseph	31	29	2	0	0	0	31	29	2
Sanilac	62	53	9	0	0	0	62	53	9
Schoolcraft	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Shiawassee	98	80	18	0	0	0	98	80	18
Tuscola	57	53	4	0	0	0	57	53	4
Van Buren	141	127	14	0	0	0	141	127	14
Washtenaw	304	256	48	0	0	0	304	256	48
Wayne	7,893	6,425	1,468	0	0	0	7,893	6,425	1,468
Wexford	96	80	16	0	0	0	96	80	16
x-Unassigned	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Entire State	20,289	16,754	3,535	0	0	0	20,289	16,754	3,535

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,117	2,517	600	1,805	1,206	599	4,922	3,723	1,199
Alcona	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Alger	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Allegan	22	18	4	4	2	2	26	20	6
Alpena	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Antrim	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Arenac	5	4	1	7	5	2	12	9	3
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	18	16	2	9	5	4	27	21	6
Bay	22	14	8	11	7	4	33	21	12
Benzie	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Berrien	74	59	15	41	31	10	115	90	25
Branch	12	10	2	27	19	8	39	29	10
Calhoun	66	61	5	15	7	8	81	68	13
Cass	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Chippewa	2	1	1	2	2	0	4	3	1
Clare	9	8	1	5	3	2	14	11	3
Clinton	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Crawford	10	9	1	0	0	0	10	9	1
Delta	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Dickinson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eaton	25	24	1	5	3	2	30	27	3
Emmet	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Genesee	227	181	46	88	51	37	315	232	83
Gladwin	10	8	2	7	5	2	17	13	4
Gogebic	4	3	1	4	2	2	8	5	3
Grand Traverse	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Gratiot	14	12	2	9	5	4	23	17	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	17	16	1	9	5	4	26	21	5
Houghton	9	6	3	5	3	2	14	9	5
Huron	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Ingham	58	50	8	111	70	41	169	120	49
Ionia	21	19	2	5	3	2	26	22	4
Iosco	9	6	3	3	1	2	12	7	5
Iron	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Isabella	16	16	0	6	4	2	22	20	2
Jackson	33	30	3	12	6	6	45	36	9
Kalamazoo	20	18	2	46	34	12	66	52	14
Kalkaska	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Kent	152	128	24	203	152	51	355	280	75
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Lapeer	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Leelanau	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lenawee	14	12	2	13	7	6	27	19	8
Livingston	20	16	4	0	0	0	20	16	4
Luce	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Mackinac	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Macomb	224	172	52	113	63	50	337	235	102
Manistee	10	6	4	2	2	0	12	8	4
Marquette	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	6	3
Mason	11	11	0	0	0	0	11	11	0
Mecosta	9	7	2	4	2	2	13	9	4
Menominee	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Midland	9	7	2	6	4	2	15	11	4
Missaukee	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Monroe	69	57	12	13	7	6	82	64	18
Montcalm	5	5	0	2	0	2	7	5	2

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\*  
June 2021**

County	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Muskegon	144	126	18	49	25	24	193	151	42
Newaygo	35	28	7	4	2	2	39	30	9
Oakland	126	114	12	55	38	17	181	152	29
Oceana	14	10	4	12	10	2	26	20	6
Ogemaw	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Ontonagon	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Osceola	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Oscoda	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Otsego	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Ottawa	24	18	6	10	8	2	34	26	8
Presque Isle	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Roscommon	15	15	0	7	3	4	22	18	4
Saginaw	56	45	11	48	28	20	104	73	31
St. Clair	34	26	8	7	5	2	41	31	10
St. Joseph	3	3	0	2	2	0	5	5	0
Sanilac	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Schoolcraft	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Shiawassee	13	11	2	8	4	4	21	15	6
Tuscola	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Van Buren	39	33	6	38	37	1	77	70	7
Washtenaw	44	35	9	99	67	32	143	102	41
Wayne	1,118	853	265	674	464	210	1,792	1,317	475
Wexford	23	19	4	0	0	0	23	19	4
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	3,117	2,517	600	1,805	1,206	599	4,922	3,723	1,199

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>\$7,377.50</b>	<b>\$283.75</b>
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	14	17	\$3,608.50	\$257.75
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Wayne	3	3	\$1,224.00	\$408.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>\$7,377.50</b>	<b>\$283.75</b>

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,544	1,571	\$328,656.10	\$212.86
Alcona	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	15	15	\$4,098.00	\$273.20
Alpena	5	5	\$649.00	\$129.80
Antrim	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Arenac	2	2	\$563.00	\$281.50
Baraga	3	3	\$649.00	\$216.33
Barry	6	6	\$1,430.00	\$238.33
Bay	18	18	\$4,781.00	\$265.61
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	25	25	\$9,636.00	\$385.44
Branch	11	11	\$1,849.00	\$168.09
Calhoun	23	23	\$4,911.00	\$213.52
Cass	3	3	\$2,306.00	\$768.67
Charlevoix	7	7	\$1,322.50	\$188.93
Cheboygan	4	4	\$869.00	\$217.25
Chippewa	15	15	\$2,441.00	\$162.73
Clare	5	5	\$1,200.00	\$240.00
Clinton	7	7	\$1,333.00	\$190.43
Crawford	2	2	\$424.50	\$212.25
Delta	6	6	\$1,949.00	\$324.83
Dickinson	3	3	\$529.00	\$176.33
Eaton	9	10	\$1,915.00	\$212.78
Emmet	5	5	\$1,052.00	\$210.40
Genesee	125	126	\$19,461.00	\$155.69
Gladwin	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Gogebic	4	4	\$1,300.00	\$325.00
Grand Traverse	17	17	\$1,872.00	\$110.12
Gratiot	5	5	\$698.00	\$139.60

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	13	13	\$5,280.00	\$406.15
Houghton	11	11	\$1,136.50	\$103.32
Huron	5	5	\$1,100.00	\$220.00
Ingham	60	61	\$9,342.50	\$155.71
Ionia	4	4	\$1,682.00	\$420.50
Iosco	5	5	\$898.00	\$179.60
Iron	3	3	\$258.50	\$86.17
Isabella	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Jackson	9	9	\$2,766.00	\$307.33
Kalamazoo	27	27	\$9,483.50	\$351.24
Kalkaska	2	2	\$1,303.00	\$651.50
Kent	112	118	\$22,248.60	\$198.65
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Lapeer	15	16	\$6,842.00	\$456.13
Leelanau	1	1	\$132.00	\$132.00
Lenawee	14	14	\$5,202.00	\$371.57
Livingston	6	6	\$1,150.00	\$191.67
Luce	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	93	97	\$14,867.00	\$159.86
Manistee	3	3	\$900.00	\$300.00
Marquette	29	29	\$5,320.50	\$183.47
Mason	7	7	\$1,235.00	\$176.43
Mecosta	11	11	\$2,258.00	\$205.27
Menominee	7	7	\$1,700.00	\$242.86
Midland	15	15	\$6,190.00	\$412.67
Missaukee	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Monroe	30	30	\$12,581.50	\$419.38
Montcalm	10	10	\$4,242.00	\$424.20

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	1	1	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00
Muskegon	16	16	\$3,709.00	\$231.81
Newaygo	11	12	\$3,564.00	\$324.00
Oakland	88	91	\$19,804.00	\$225.05
Oceana	4	4	\$1,694.00	\$423.50
Ogemaw	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	7	7	\$2,049.00	\$292.71
Ottawa	29	29	\$5,494.00	\$189.45
Presque Isle	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Roscommon	6	6	\$1,806.00	\$301.00
Saginaw	46	46	\$8,605.00	\$187.07
St. Clair	27	28	\$6,702.00	\$248.22
St. Joseph	11	12	\$2,064.00	\$187.64
Sanilac	11	11	\$6,029.00	\$548.09
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Tuscola	9	9	\$1,698.00	\$188.67
Van Buren	8	8	\$1,147.00	\$143.38
Washtenaw	31	33	\$6,459.00	\$208.35
Wayne	379	384	\$62,932.50	\$166.05
Wexford	9	9	\$1,347.00	\$149.67
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,544</b>	<b>1,571</b>	<b>\$328,656.10</b>	<b>\$212.86</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	679,213	1,252,750	755,540	497,210	\$257,261,052.43	\$378.76	\$205.36	1.84
Alcona	703	1,221	858	363	\$244,126.00	\$347.26	\$199.94	1.74
Alger	404	717	479	238	\$142,342.00	\$352.33	\$198.52	1.77
Allegan	4,693	9,347	5,346	4,001	\$1,817,766.00	\$387.34	\$194.48	1.99
Alpena	2,249	3,813	2,621	1,192	\$755,397.00	\$335.88	\$198.11	1.70
Antrim	1,029	1,973	1,266	707	\$386,713.00	\$375.81	\$196.00	1.92
Arenac	1,126	1,965	1,362	603	\$388,041.00	\$344.62	\$197.48	1.75
Baraga	478	876	560	316	\$172,842.00	\$361.59	\$197.31	1.83
Barry	2,403	4,675	2,876	1,799	\$905,125.00	\$376.66	\$193.61	1.95
Bay	7,508	13,105	8,493	4,612	\$2,671,047.00	\$355.76	\$203.82	1.75
Benzie	716	1,337	877	460	\$260,995.00	\$364.52	\$195.21	1.87
Berrien	10,893	20,475	11,808	8,667	\$4,109,115.00	\$377.23	\$200.69	1.88
Branch	2,352	4,887	2,848	2,039	\$938,319.00	\$398.95	\$192.00	2.08
Calhoun	11,352	21,162	12,823	8,339	\$4,239,074.62	\$373.42	\$200.32	1.86
Cass	2,945	5,547	3,381	2,166	\$1,113,892.00	\$378.23	\$200.81	1.88
Charlevoix	929	1,709	1,100	609	\$332,016.00	\$357.39	\$194.28	1.84
Cheboygan	1,582	2,820	1,903	917	\$557,612.00	\$352.47	\$197.73	1.78
Chippewa	1,936	3,663	2,269	1,394	\$707,861.24	\$365.63	\$193.25	1.89
Clare	3,223	5,827	3,937	1,890	\$1,161,494.00	\$360.38	\$199.33	1.81
Clinton	2,247	4,415	2,593	1,822	\$884,858.00	\$393.80	\$200.42	1.96
Crawford	1,073	1,929	1,309	620	\$379,114.00	\$353.32	\$196.53	1.80
Delta	2,199	3,747	2,579	1,168	\$743,008.00	\$337.88	\$198.29	1.70
Dickinson	1,307	2,330	1,515	815	\$450,263.00	\$344.50	\$193.25	1.78
Eaton	4,788	8,739	5,355	3,384	\$1,770,534.00	\$369.79	\$202.60	1.83
Emmet	1,151	2,006	1,328	678	\$408,258.00	\$354.70	\$203.52	1.74
Genesee	39,984	73,406	44,138	29,268	\$15,176,220.00	\$379.56	\$206.74	1.84
Gladwin	1,862	3,123	2,209	914	\$618,714.00	\$332.28	\$198.12	1.68
Gogebic	1,280	2,162	1,507	655	\$445,346.00	\$347.93	\$205.99	1.69
Grand Traverse	3,359	5,806	3,798	2,008	\$1,135,750.00	\$338.12	\$195.62	1.73
Gratiot	2,458	4,721	2,926	1,795	\$922,238.00	\$375.20	\$195.35	1.92

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,693	5,180	3,231	1,949	\$1,012,140.00	\$375.84	\$195.39	1.92
Houghton	1,660	3,066	1,957	1,109	\$596,387.00	\$359.27	\$194.52	1.85
Huron	1,762	3,150	2,045	1,105	\$622,268.00	\$353.16	\$197.55	1.79
Ingham	20,077	37,134	22,213	14,921	\$7,555,876.00	\$376.34	\$203.48	1.85
Ionia	3,257	6,023	3,793	2,230	\$1,215,023.00	\$373.05	\$201.73	1.85
Iosco	2,302	4,024	2,746	1,278	\$788,347.00	\$342.46	\$195.91	1.75
Iron	799	1,434	945	489	\$286,328.00	\$358.36	\$199.67	1.79
Isabella	3,750	6,713	4,334	2,379	\$1,358,868.75	\$362.37	\$202.42	1.79
Jackson	9,880	18,609	11,066	7,543	\$3,749,553.00	\$379.51	\$201.49	1.88
Kalamazoo	16,073	29,342	17,432	11,910	\$5,966,125.00	\$371.19	\$203.33	1.83
Kalkaska	1,127	1,989	1,362	627	\$380,769.00	\$337.86	\$191.44	1.76
Kent	34,846	65,873	37,133	28,740	\$13,205,756.09	\$378.97	\$200.47	1.89
Keweenaw	93	153	111	42	\$30,994.00	\$333.27	\$202.58	1.65
Lake	1,425	2,493	1,728	765	\$498,272.00	\$349.66	\$199.87	1.75
Lapeer	3,759	7,129	4,389	2,740	\$1,409,753.00	\$375.03	\$197.75	1.90
Leelanau	374	681	418	263	\$136,175.00	\$364.10	\$199.96	1.82
Lenawee	5,087	9,711	5,838	3,873	\$1,943,752.00	\$382.10	\$200.16	1.91
Livingston	4,042	7,107	4,541	2,566	\$1,460,020.00	\$361.21	\$205.43	1.76
Luce	421	782	503	279	\$151,430.00	\$359.69	\$193.64	1.86
Mackinac	448	779	532	247	\$154,293.00	\$344.40	\$198.07	1.74
Macomb	53,529	100,037	62,252	37,785	\$20,662,557.00	\$386.01	\$206.55	1.87
Manistee	1,590	2,834	1,883	951	\$552,095.00	\$347.23	\$194.81	1.78
Marquette	3,017	5,197	3,489	1,708	\$1,043,119.05	\$345.75	\$200.72	1.72
Mason	1,945	3,726	2,335	1,391	\$723,779.00	\$372.12	\$194.25	1.92
Mecosta	2,453	4,465	2,875	1,590	\$893,562.00	\$364.27	\$200.13	1.82
Menominee	1,220	2,174	1,413	761	\$423,845.00	\$347.41	\$194.96	1.78
Midland	4,165	7,540	4,890	2,650	\$1,481,909.00	\$355.80	\$196.54	1.81
Missaukee	855	1,681	1,036	645	\$313,467.00	\$366.63	\$186.48	1.97
Monroe	7,457	13,631	8,281	5,350	\$2,841,144.00	\$381.00	\$208.43	1.83
Montcalm	4,059	7,945	4,949	2,996	\$1,524,233.00	\$375.52	\$191.85	1.96

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	713	1,195	862	333	\$236,044.00	\$331.06	\$197.53	1.68
Muskegon	16,867	30,842	18,636	12,206	\$6,198,518.00	\$367.49	\$200.98	1.83
Newaygo	3,780	7,274	4,531	2,743	\$1,420,943.00	\$375.91	\$195.35	1.92
Oakland	50,585	85,474	55,056	30,418	\$17,963,508.00	\$355.12	\$210.16	1.69
Oceana	1,931	3,949	2,246	1,703	\$770,829.00	\$399.19	\$195.20	2.05
Ogemaw	2,000	3,487	2,408	1,079	\$691,006.00	\$345.50	\$198.17	1.74
Ontonagon	374	561	430	131	\$108,889.00	\$291.15	\$194.10	1.50
Osceola	1,495	2,944	1,812	1,132	\$571,674.00	\$382.39	\$194.18	1.97
Oscoda	739	1,275	911	364	\$251,305.00	\$340.06	\$197.10	1.73
Otsego	1,559	2,723	1,798	925	\$548,975.00	\$352.13	\$201.61	1.75
Ottawa	7,558	14,626	8,531	6,095	\$2,836,402.00	\$375.28	\$193.93	1.94
Presque Isle	760	1,304	896	408	\$259,538.00	\$341.50	\$199.03	1.72
Roscommon	2,209	3,758	2,622	1,136	\$752,929.00	\$340.85	\$200.35	1.70
Saginaw	18,408	34,256	20,050	14,206	\$6,912,488.04	\$375.52	\$201.79	1.86
St. Clair	10,333	18,862	11,856	7,006	\$3,926,886.00	\$380.03	\$208.19	1.83
St. Joseph	3,614	6,816	4,170	2,646	\$1,370,254.00	\$379.15	\$201.03	1.89
Sanilac	2,543	4,690	3,006	1,684	\$943,294.00	\$370.94	\$201.13	1.84
Schoolcraft	502	928	614	314	\$179,405.00	\$357.38	\$193.32	1.85
Shiawassee	3,925	7,206	4,599	2,607	\$1,444,158.00	\$367.94	\$200.41	1.84
Tuscola	3,381	6,576	4,062	2,514	\$1,283,440.00	\$379.60	\$195.17	1.94
Van Buren	5,289	10,455	6,019	4,436	\$2,040,491.00	\$385.80	\$195.17	1.98
Washtenaw	13,931	24,185	14,955	9,230	\$5,058,948.00	\$363.14	\$209.18	1.74
Wayne	211,363	395,723	228,249	167,474	\$83,536,265.64	\$395.23	\$211.10	1.87
Wexford	2,684	5,043	3,165	1,878	\$994,147.00	\$370.40	\$197.13	1.88
x-Unassigned	276	493	272	221	\$140,795.00	\$510.13	\$285.59	1.79
Entire State	679,213	1,252,750	755,540	497,210	\$257,261,052.43	\$378.76	\$205.36	1.84

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

## Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	9,264	22,256	1,294	1,318	174,564	174,566	372,443	823,069	121,648	231,541	679,213	1,252,750
Alcona	2	4	2	2	191	191	344	697	164	327	703	1,221
Alger	3	9	0	0	108	108	191	410	102	190	404	717
Allegan	45	124	14	14	965	965	2,627	6,361	1,042	1,883	4,693	9,347
Alpena	24	37	1	1	682	682	1,050	2,091	492	1,002	2,249	3,813
Antrim	7	19	2	2	230	230	541	1,238	249	484	1,029	1,973
Arenac	8	20	2	2	293	293	540	1,113	283	537	1,126	1,965
Baraga	4	10	2	2	100	100	272	588	100	176	478	876
Barry	21	49	5	5	541	541	1,314	3,014	522	1,066	2,403	4,675
Bay	106	233	15	15	2,032	2,032	3,841	7,983	1,514	2,842	7,508	13,105
Benzie	3	6	1	1	147	147	390	851	175	332	716	1,337
Berrien	198	473	15	15	2,813	2,813	5,957	13,691	1,910	3,483	10,893	20,475
Branch	41	96	6	6	556	556	1,288	3,280	461	949	2,352	4,887
Calhoun	145	304	17	17	2,952	2,952	6,154	13,727	2,084	4,162	11,352	21,162
Cass	29	81	3	3	625	625	1,672	3,786	616	1,052	2,945	5,547
Charlevoix	4	4	4	4	215	215	480	1,066	226	420	929	1,709
Cheboygan	14	30	2	2	423	423	766	1,582	377	783	1,582	2,820
Chippewa	17	40	14	14	487	487	1,066	2,365	352	757	1,936	3,663
Clare	37	76	5	5	841	841	1,637	3,486	703	1,419	3,223	5,827
Clinton	17	44	7	7	488	488	1,264	2,912	471	964	2,247	4,415
Crawford	4	11	2	2	268	268	525	1,108	274	540	1,073	1,929
Delta	15	30	6	6	591	591	1,038	2,135	549	985	2,199	3,747
Dickinson	4	9	2	2	265	265	720	1,501	316	553	1,307	2,330
Eaton	44	100	8	9	1,005	1,005	2,615	5,707	1,116	1,918	4,788	8,739
Emmet	6	7	4	4	266	266	609	1,233	266	496	1,151	2,006
Genesee	728	1,654	114	115	10,898	10,898	22,650	48,233	5,594	12,506	39,984	73,406
Gladwin	17	41	1	1	553	553	863	1,712	428	816	1,862	3,123
Gogebic	9	20	4	4	325	325	651	1,303	291	510	1,280	2,162
Grand Traverse	18	44	15	15	675	675	1,757	3,645	894	1,427	3,359	5,806
Gratiot	42	98	5	5	669	669	1,281	2,939	461	1,010	2,458	4,721

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

## Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	33	82	13	13	661	661	1,395	3,312	591	1,112	2,693	5,180
Houghton	15	27	9	9	376	376	856	1,934	404	720	1,660	3,066
Huron	19	41	5	5	400	400	929	2,021	409	683	1,762	3,150
Ingham	244	637	48	49	4,969	4,969	11,320	24,925	3,496	6,554	20,077	37,134
Ionia	29	66	3	3	795	795	1,726	3,778	704	1,381	3,257	6,023
Iosco	23	52	3	3	573	573	1,112	2,356	591	1,040	2,302	4,024
Iron	9	18	3	3	186	186	405	910	196	317	799	1,434
Isabella	23	41	4	4	832	832	2,055	4,263	836	1,573	3,750	6,713
Jackson	172	430	8	8	2,680	2,680	5,246	11,894	1,774	3,597	9,880	18,609
Kalamazoo	185	444	24	24	3,996	3,996	8,941	19,473	2,927	5,405	16,073	29,342
Kalkaska	9	19	2	2	250	250	567	1,179	299	539	1,127	1,989
Kent	636	1,673	96	101	7,929	7,929	19,248	44,658	6,937	11,512	34,846	65,873
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	17	17	43	87	33	49	93	153
Lake	22	49	4	4	444	444	637	1,325	318	671	1,425	2,493
Lapeer	20	37	13	14	744	744	2,143	4,835	839	1,499	3,759	7,129
Leelanau	0	0	1	1	47	47	225	498	101	135	374	681
Lenawee	48	119	12	12	1,109	1,109	2,829	6,522	1,089	1,949	5,087	9,711
Livingston	21	42	5	5	737	737	2,213	4,636	1,066	1,687	4,042	7,107
Luce	7	18	1	1	129	129	199	462	85	172	421	782
Mackinac	2	6	0	0	102	102	215	465	129	206	448	779
Macomb	494	1,168	77	80	15,721	15,721	28,668	64,234	8,569	18,834	53,529	100,037
Manistee	14	25	3	3	426	426	773	1,650	374	730	1,590	2,834
Marquette	30	56	24	24	681	681	1,588	3,276	694	1,160	3,017	5,197
Mason	19	38	5	5	421	421	1,106	2,501	394	761	1,945	3,726
Mecosta	36	75	10	10	684	684	1,246	2,681	477	1,015	2,453	4,465
Menominee	7	14	7	7	283	283	626	1,391	297	479	1,220	2,174
Midland	38	95	5	5	1,060	1,060	2,189	4,698	873	1,682	4,165	7,540
Missaukee	11	26	2	2	222	222	446	1,074	174	357	855	1,681
Monroe	94	223	20	20	1,688	1,688	4,163	9,093	1,492	2,607	7,457	13,631
Montcalm	15	30	5	5	1,081	1,081	2,203	5,148	755	1,681	4,059	7,945

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

## Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	6	1	1	206	206	293	643	208	339	713	1,195
Muskegon	331	716	13	13	4,045	4,045	9,521	20,362	2,957	5,706	16,867	30,842
Newaygo	43	96	11	12	954	954	2,017	4,586	755	1,626	3,780	7,274
Oakland	335	743	79	81	13,449	13,449	25,202	52,650	11,520	18,551	50,585	85,474
Oceana	34	81	4	4	433	433	1,129	2,798	331	633	1,931	3,949
Ogemaw	20	41	3	3	556	556	929	1,991	492	896	2,000	3,487
Ontonagon	2	5	0	0	94	94	157	279	121	183	374	561
Osceola	23	41	2	2	474	474	758	1,782	238	645	1,495	2,944
Oscoda	3	9	0	0	202	202	334	709	200	355	739	1,275
Otsego	2	4	4	4	364	364	816	1,713	373	638	1,559	2,723
Ottawa	55	140	21	21	1,375	1,375	4,265	9,800	1,842	3,290	7,558	14,626
Presque Isle	5	7	2	2	225	225	335	712	193	358	760	1,304
Roscommon	26	47	5	5	634	634	1,036	2,150	508	922	2,209	3,758
Saginaw	438	1,012	41	41	5,696	5,697	9,991	21,965	2,242	5,541	18,408	34,256
St. Clair	101	229	21	22	2,263	2,263	5,700	12,074	2,248	4,274	10,333	18,862
St. Joseph	11	25	10	11	791	791	2,068	4,644	734	1,345	3,614	6,816
Sanilac	23	55	7	7	595	595	1,305	2,924	613	1,109	2,543	4,690
Schoolcraft	6	13	0	0	129	129	246	555	121	231	502	928
Shiawassee	43	97	3	3	1,049	1,049	2,067	4,462	763	1,595	3,925	7,206
Tuscola	29	52	9	9	824	824	1,863	4,318	656	1,373	3,381	6,576
Van Buren	70	180	3	3	1,147	1,147	3,050	7,327	1,019	1,798	5,289	10,455
Washtenaw	140	389	29	31	3,336	3,336	7,389	15,667	3,037	4,762	13,931	24,185
Wayne	3,585	8,947	328	333	55,494	55,495	121,033	270,453	30,923	60,495	211,363	395,723
Wexford	47	97	8	8	695	695	1,367	3,132	567	1,111	2,684	5,043
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	87	87	157	337	32	69	276	493
Entire State	9,264	22,256	1,294	1,318	174,564	174,566	372,443	823,069	121,648	231,541	679,213	1,252,750

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**June 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	827,758	926,018
Alcona	867	1,002
Alger	609	721
Allegan	6,465	7,307
Alpena	2,562	2,873
Antrim	1,824	2,112
Arenac	1,302	1,487
Baraga	704	800
Barry	3,228	3,715
Bay	8,996	9,932
Benzie	1,396	1,600
Berrien	13,933	15,387
Branch	3,092	3,506
Calhoun	12,227	13,464
Cass	3,942	4,459
Charlevoix	1,835	2,097
Cheboygan	2,435	2,817
Chippewa	2,727	3,048
Clare	3,117	3,500
Clinton	3,422	3,838
Crawford	1,235	1,421
Delta	2,678	3,054
Dickinson	1,754	1,968
Eaton	6,609	7,389
Emmet	2,529	2,867
Genesee	46,505	51,024
Gladwin	2,135	2,441
Gogebic	1,436	1,624
Grand Traverse	6,205	6,894
Gratiot	3,059	3,483

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**June 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,348	3,902
Houghton	2,465	2,844
Huron	2,043	2,350
Ingham	24,947	27,287
Ionia	3,778	4,284
Iosco	2,417	2,730
Iron	1,000	1,160
Isabella	5,206	5,721
Jackson	13,682	15,066
Kalamazoo	19,708	21,234
Kalkaska	1,685	1,921
Kent	44,207	49,029
Keweenaw	153	184
Lake	1,175	1,342
Lapeer	5,372	6,239
Leelanau	1,040	1,180
Lenawee	6,289	7,079
Livingston	7,547	8,525
Luce	487	555
Mackinac	790	894
Macomb	69,674	80,960
Manistee	2,089	2,392
Marquette	5,166	5,691
Mason	2,412	2,776
Mecosta	3,598	4,057
Menominee	1,479	1,670
Midland	5,363	6,081
Missaukee	1,238	1,447
Monroe	9,488	10,541
Montcalm	4,856	5,573

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**June 2021**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	820	961
Muskegon	17,454	19,155
Newaygo	4,139	4,761
Oakland	68,819	76,865
Oceana	2,683	3,069
Ogemaw	2,069	2,393
Ontonagon	468	547
Osceola	1,837	2,098
Oscoda	830	946
Otsego	2,250	2,566
Ottawa	11,460	12,906
Presque Isle	1,006	1,157
Roscommon	2,532	2,894
Saginaw	18,373	19,894
St. Clair	13,548	15,216
St. Joseph	5,197	5,864
Sanilac	3,134	3,640
Schoolcraft	720	835
Shiawassee	5,234	5,965
Tuscola	4,177	4,847
Van Buren	6,492	7,401
Washtenaw	21,805	23,940
Wayne	227,571	253,460
Wexford	3,092	3,544
x-Unassigned	518	550
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>827,758</b>	<b>926,018</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
June 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	54,269	1,758	207,786	263,813	117,655	546	131,704	249,905
Alcona	45	0	282	327	192	0	175	367
Alger	51	1	115	167	166	1	97	264
Allegan	246	16	1,493	1,755	1,126	4	1,210	2,340
Alpena	150	4	933	1,087	501	1	662	1,164
Antrim	69	3	361	433	321	4	279	604
Arenac	89	5	371	465	273	1	308	582
Baraga	32	0	128	160	116	0	123	239
Barry	111	2	733	846	626	4	617	1,247
Bay	453	14	2,618	3,085	1,294	2	1,885	3,181
Benzie	47	4	229	280	252	0	225	477
Berrien	760	33	3,551	4,344	2,253	12	2,113	4,378
Branch	145	3	748	896	616	7	639	1,262
Calhoun	678	33	3,926	4,637	2,069	10	2,479	4,558
Cass	160	7	869	1,036	625	5	626	1,256
Charlevoix	63	2	370	435	316	0	268	584
Cheboygan	110	9	587	706	404	0	459	863
Chippewa	148	4	710	862	423	3	445	871
Clare	192	4	969	1,165	659	0	780	1,439
Clinton	89	8	695	792	429	3	504	936
Crawford	62	2	348	412	287	0	304	591
Delta	182	6	708	896	585	2	591	1,178
Dickinson	82	2	382	466	331	0	381	712
Eaton	258	11	1,425	1,694	922	6	1,098	2,026
Emmet	90	1	431	522	432	1	296	729
Genesee	2,221	87	13,458	15,766	4,357	32	7,160	11,549
Gladwin	140	7	698	845	404	3	458	865
Gogebic	87	5	388	480	335	2	300	637
Grand Traverse	214	16	1,098	1,328	988	10	1,051	2,049
Gratiot	148	6	829	983	600	2	634	1,236

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
June 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	166	8	944	1,118	679	1	685	1,365
Houghton	121	3	403	527	581	3	403	987
Huron	149	6	519	674	498	2	476	976
Ingham	1,369	63	5,973	7,405	2,899	21	3,569	6,489
Ionia	186	9	1,053	1,248	624	1	724	1,349
Iosco	128	6	680	814	513	0	580	1,093
Iron	58	5	233	296	322	1	217	540
Isabella	156	15	1,089	1,260	631	3	842	1,476
Jackson	583	21	3,840	4,444	1,945	6	2,257	4,208
Kalamazoo	919	59	5,336	6,314	2,435	16	3,186	5,637
Kalkaska	74	4	364	442	348	1	311	660
Kent	2,259	94	10,303	12,656	6,941	31	7,603	14,575
Keweenaw	7	0	21	28	34	0	27	61
Lake	125	0	479	604	320	1	343	664
Lapeer	167	13	1,046	1,226	804	1	998	1,803
Leelanau	18	4	100	122	170	0	112	282
Lenawee	255	16	1,554	1,825	954	2	1,191	2,147
Livingston	156	13	1,212	1,381	929	7	1,139	2,075
Luce	54	0	147	201	121	0	93	214
Mackinac	49	1	167	217	165	0	143	308
Macomb	7,206	137	15,150	22,493	9,399	36	9,858	19,293
Manistee	107	4	546	657	460	2	410	872
Marquette	164	14	872	1,050	809	2	761	1,572
Mason	133	3	562	698	488	0	470	958
Mecosta	190	7	949	1,146	504	3	594	1,101
Menominee	77	2	367	446	406	1	267	674
Midland	222	13	1,406	1,641	813	6	1,006	1,825
Missaukee	51	2	306	359	277	0	222	499
Monroe	310	16	2,150	2,476	1,251	9	1,855	3,115
Montcalm	214	13	1,478	1,705	805	5	1,002	1,812

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
June 2021**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	58	1	268	327	175	1	218	394
Muskegon	920	30	4,933	5,883	2,551	10	3,268	5,829
Newaygo	213	10	1,229	1,452	816	5	848	1,669
Oakland	6,714	138	13,422	20,274	11,199	46	10,553	21,798
Oceana	128	2	565	695	389	2	361	752
Ogemaw	135	3	648	786	463	3	519	985
Ontonagon	25	1	105	131	167	0	121	288
Osceola	130	3	631	764	299	1	413	713
Oscoda	56	3	264	323	189	0	202	391
Otsego	80	5	509	594	393	4	427	824
Ottawa	362	32	2,082	2,476	1,888	5	1,946	3,839
Presque Isle	75	0	275	350	200	1	217	418
Roscommon	160	4	739	903	459	1	560	1,020
Saginaw	1,277	62	7,122	8,461	2,518	9	3,373	5,900
St. Clair	501	22	2,884	3,407	1,812	10	2,413	4,235
St. Joseph	178	14	1,090	1,282	864	7	887	1,758
Sanilac	175	5	775	955	617	3	640	1,260
Schoolcraft	59	2	158	219	166	0	120	286
Shiawassee	224	8	1,449	1,681	739	1	996	1,736
Tuscola	182	6	1,168	1,356	703	2	936	1,641
Van Buren	331	11	1,678	2,020	1,162	7	1,152	2,321
Washtenaw	1,140	39	4,051	5,230	2,840	10	3,036	5,886
Wayne	18,123	495	61,899	80,517	27,356	137	30,245	57,738
Wexford	170	15	887	1,072	624	4	659	1,287
x-Unassigned	58	1	253	312	39	1	83	123
Entire State	54,269	1,758	207,786	263,813	117,655	546	131,704	249,905

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,003	817,035	18	65,173	2,283	495,602	40	249,816	22,344	1,627,626
Alcona	13	711	0	73	0	452	0	366	13	1,602
Alger	6	498	0	62	3	374	0	264	9	1,198
Allegan	115	7,582	0	1,092	8	5,964	0	2,338	123	16,976
Alpena	38	2,100	0	236	0	1,629	0	1,164	38	5,129
Antrim	24	1,457	0	141	3	1,272	0	604	27	3,474
Arenac	16	1,109	0	157	5	881	0	582	21	2,729
Baraga	22	510	0	55	1	458	0	239	23	1,262
Barry	51	3,438	0	490	2	2,940	0	1,247	53	8,115
Bay	208	7,346	0	578	27	5,283	0	3,181	235	16,388
Benzie	12	981	0	99	0	995	0	477	12	2,552
Berrien	420	13,621	0	1,216	68	8,653	0	4,378	488	27,868
Branch	81	4,064	0	472	16	3,100	1	1,261	98	8,897
Calhoun	303	13,039	0	1,311	24	8,906	0	4,558	327	27,814
Cass	101	4,345	0	452	6	2,822	0	1,256	107	8,875
Charlevoix	6	1,301	0	176	0	1,351	0	584	6	3,412
Cheboygan	31	1,846	0	231	5	1,489	0	863	36	4,429
Chippewa	34	2,394	0	265	1	1,922	0	871	35	5,452
Clare	68	3,089	0	263	9	1,875	0	1,439	77	6,666
Clinton	38	3,383	0	486	11	2,426	0	936	49	7,231
Crawford	13	1,148	0	169	4	801	0	591	17	2,709
Delta	41	2,363	0	275	2	1,826	0	1,178	43	5,642
Dickinson	9	1,576	0	199	3	1,253	0	712	12	3,740
Eaton	99	6,447	0	768	19	4,722	0	2,026	118	13,963
Emmet	12	1,556	0	173	0	1,590	0	729	12	4,048
Genesee	1,471	46,325	1	2,788	184	24,107	1	11,545	1,657	84,765
Gladwin	37	1,802	0	202	0	1,262	1	863	38	4,129
Gogebic	18	1,180	0	106	0	783	0	637	18	2,706
Grand Traverse	45	4,411	0	573	1	4,224	1	2,047	47	11,255
Gratiot	81	3,307	0	305	14	2,237	1	1,235	96	7,084

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	84	3,896	0	440	10	2,691	1	1,364	95	8,391
Houghton	30	1,913	0	132	2	2,048	0	987	32	5,080
Huron	36	1,857	0	181	3	1,641	0	976	39	4,655
Ingham	559	22,645	0	1,987	57	12,763	1	6,483	617	43,878
Ionia	66	4,102	0	469	10	3,461	1	1,348	77	9,380
Iosco	42	2,246	0	151	5	1,457	0	1,093	47	4,947
Iron	18	932	0	51	0	589	0	540	18	2,112
Isabella	42	4,365	0	362	6	2,961	0	1,475	48	9,163
Jackson	361	12,739	1	1,207	59	8,383	1	4,207	422	26,536
Kalamazoo	407	18,099	0	2,325	45	11,862	0	5,636	452	37,922
Kalkaska	21	1,434	0	196	0	1,172	0	660	21	3,462
Kent	1,420	46,075	5	4,630	219	36,543	2	14,569	1,646	101,817
Keweenaw	2	82	0	14	0	112	0	61	2	269
Lake	50	1,168	0	102	5	649	1	663	56	2,582
Lapeer	49	5,544	0	603	6	4,157	0	1,803	55	12,107
Leelanau	1	691	0	84	0	726	0	282	1	1,783
Lenawee	134	6,836	0	745	17	5,178	0	2,147	151	14,906
Livingston	58	6,171	0	823	5	4,651	0	2,075	63	13,720
Luce	18	527	0	58	0	305	0	214	18	1,104
Mackinac	11	537	0	80	0	493	0	308	11	1,418
Macomb	1,061	63,717	2	4,220	110	42,604	3	19,284	1,176	129,825
Manistee	32	1,781	0	121	1	1,283	1	871	34	4,056
Marquette	67	3,513	0	362	8	2,589	0	1,572	75	8,036
Mason	37	2,227	0	186	3	1,704	0	958	40	5,075
Mecosta	80	3,096	0	280	3	2,129	0	1,101	83	6,606
Menominee	17	1,600	0	119	0	1,040	0	674	17	3,433
Midland	87	4,628	0	557	13	3,598	1	1,824	101	10,607
Missaukee	27	1,298	0	149	8	1,057	0	499	35	3,003
Monroe	228	10,048	0	998	16	6,257	0	3,114	244	20,417
Montcalm	47	5,342	0	563	0	4,072	0	1,812	47	11,789

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

## Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

June 2021

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	9	655	0	93	1	552	0	394	10	1,694
Muskegon	657	17,446	0	1,635	104	11,627	1	5,828	762	36,536
Newaygo	110	4,449	0	423	9	3,278	1	1,667	120	9,817
Oakland	719	57,156	1	4,862	69	35,810	0	21,787	789	119,615
Oceana	70	2,854	0	198	4	1,989	0	752	74	5,793
Ogemaw	39	1,782	0	198	2	1,324	0	985	41	4,289
Ontonagon	4	279	0	32	1	220	0	288	5	819
Osceola	40	2,239	0	303	4	1,440	0	713	44	4,695
Oscoda	3	690	0	98	0	545	0	391	3	1,724
Otsego	8	1,834	0	259	2	1,650	0	824	10	4,567
Ottawa	120	11,816	0	1,653	20	11,144	0	3,839	140	28,452
Presque Isle	5	744	0	80	1	580	1	417	7	1,821
Roscommon	45	2,022	0	173	4	1,298	0	1,020	49	4,513
Saginaw	851	18,450	2	1,283	113	10,743	0	5,899	966	36,375
St. Clair	234	12,677	0	1,262	16	8,095	1	4,234	251	26,268
St. Joseph	34	6,329	0	668	1	4,044	0	1,758	35	12,799
Sanilac	58	3,167	0	281	3	2,396	0	1,260	61	7,104
Schoolcraft	12	633	0	82	2	443	0	286	14	1,444
Shiawassee	89	5,402	0	480	9	3,578	0	1,736	98	11,196
Tuscola	61	4,280	0	447	7	3,101	0	1,641	68	9,469
Van Buren	171	7,202	0	912	27	5,225	0	2,321	198	15,660
Washtenaw	370	15,906	0	1,219	38	9,705	2	5,884	410	32,714
Wayne	7,689	252,881	6	12,480	809	110,516	16	57,712	8,520	433,589
Wexford	99	3,315	0	285	10	2,343	1	1,286	110	7,229
x-Unassigned	1	789	0	159	0	184	0	123	1	1,255
Entire State	20,003	817,035	18	65,173	2,283	495,602	40	249,816	22,344	1,627,626

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	6,585	10,228	\$4,153,797.40	568	947	\$254,586.64	7,004	11,175	\$4,408,384.04
Alcona	4	5	\$2,595.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,595.00
Alger	6	9	\$4,337.45	1	2	\$226.18	7	11	\$4,563.63
Allegan	42	53	\$21,375.28	2	5	\$940.06	43	58	\$22,315.34
Alpena	19	23	\$8,888.50	2	3	\$816.65	21	26	\$9,705.15
Antrim	6	6	\$2,950.59	1	2	\$401.00	6	8	\$3,351.59
Arenac	10	14	\$9,933.74	1	2	\$600.00	11	16	\$10,533.74
Baraga	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Barry	18	32	\$13,840.51	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$13,840.51
Bay	71	115	\$38,960.91	15	20	\$4,100.50	75	135	\$43,061.41
Benzie	9	11	\$4,411.58	1	2	\$365.00	10	13	\$4,776.58
Berrien	71	93	\$31,131.26	5	12	\$3,352.78	76	105	\$34,484.04
Branch	16	22	\$10,252.55	3	8	\$1,636.17	18	30	\$11,888.72
Calhoun	139	181	\$68,961.12	10	16	\$3,873.70	144	197	\$72,834.82
Cass	34	44	\$14,248.96	2	3	\$707.15	35	47	\$14,956.11
Charlevoix	6	10	\$4,429.04	1	1	\$270.84	7	11	\$4,699.88
Cheboygan	16	20	\$7,628.21	1	2	\$600.00	17	22	\$8,228.21
Chippewa	22	30	\$10,181.36	3	4	\$552.87	24	34	\$10,734.23
Clare	36	38	\$20,444.53	6	11	\$3,840.54	42	49	\$24,285.07
Clinton	26	49	\$14,489.94	1	1	\$33.46	26	50	\$14,523.40
Crawford	7	7	\$8,054.44	1	1	\$1,345.00	8	8	\$9,399.44
Delta	20	25	\$10,354.18	1	1	\$124.81	20	26	\$10,478.99
Dickinson	8	13	\$5,201.37	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$5,201.37
Eaton	43	62	\$22,743.41	3	5	\$1,274.34	44	67	\$24,017.75
Emmet	7	10	\$3,399.77	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,399.77
Genesee	455	845	\$286,231.64	29	55	\$16,663.26	483	900	\$302,894.90
Gladwin	15	24	\$10,052.29	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$10,052.29
Gogebic	18	28	\$15,508.96	4	4	\$1,072.93	20	32	\$16,581.89
Grand Traverse	19	23	\$6,522.53	4	4	\$1,387.41	21	27	\$7,909.94
Gratiot	21	32	\$11,401.34	1	1	\$1,500.00	22	33	\$12,901.34

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	34	45	\$20,241.18	2	2	\$396.00	36	47	\$20,637.18
Houghton	17	23	\$7,314.49	5	6	\$1,329.85	20	29	\$8,644.34
Huron	19	22	\$11,147.65	4	6	\$1,327.50	23	28	\$12,475.15
Ingham	225	321	\$137,400.88	41	47	\$10,580.05	237	368	\$147,980.93
Ionia	38	58	\$23,569.19	3	4	\$957.05	40	62	\$24,526.24
Iosco	21	28	\$12,634.93	2	4	\$1,030.00	23	32	\$13,664.93
Iron	16	20	\$6,900.29	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$6,900.29
Isabella	36	46	\$17,143.18	0	0	\$0.00	36	46	\$17,143.18
Jackson	106	192	\$71,115.73	2	2	\$1,955.00	108	194	\$73,070.73
Kalamazoo	134	244	\$91,615.90	8	19	\$5,008.93	142	263	\$96,624.83
Kalkaska	9	11	\$6,369.56	1	1	\$350.00	9	12	\$6,719.56
Kent	414	515	\$193,326.41	24	33	\$9,574.73	432	548	\$202,901.14
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	6	7	\$2,305.33	1	2	\$600.00	7	9	\$2,905.33
Lapeer	24	31	\$10,999.07	2	4	\$602.22	26	35	\$11,601.29
Leelanau	3	4	\$1,388.44	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,388.44
Lenawee	52	74	\$29,951.21	6	8	\$1,961.32	56	82	\$31,912.53
Livingston	13	18	\$6,721.83	3	5	\$1,610.00	16	23	\$8,331.83
Luce	4	4	\$2,221.76	1	1	\$110.00	5	5	\$2,331.76
Mackinac	3	5	\$1,706.38	1	2	\$600.00	4	7	\$2,306.38
Macomb	428	513	\$218,843.52	34	60	\$15,201.18	455	573	\$234,044.70
Manistee	21	26	\$10,655.05	3	3	\$1,684.70	22	29	\$12,339.75
Marquette	26	31	\$12,254.14	2	2	\$342.48	27	33	\$12,596.62
Mason	26	32	\$13,836.35	0	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$13,836.35
Mecosta	21	27	\$7,784.89	2	3	\$609.86	23	30	\$8,394.75
Menominee	11	18	\$7,122.03	1	2	\$385.41	12	20	\$7,507.44
Midland	31	46	\$21,139.45	2	2	\$449.18	32	48	\$21,588.63
Missaukee	7	8	\$5,864.37	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$5,864.37
Monroe	46	57	\$20,325.97	3	5	\$1,133.05	49	62	\$21,459.02
Montcalm	32	40	\$17,191.87	1	1	\$125.52	32	41	\$17,317.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	6	\$3,471.89	1	1	\$152.61	6	7	\$3,624.50
Muskegon	269	346	\$132,995.79	20	22	\$5,878.86	283	368	\$138,874.65
Newaygo	53	57	\$32,652.13	1	1	\$287.98	53	58	\$32,940.11
Oakland	354	437	\$174,831.60	31	69	\$17,415.63	381	506	\$192,247.23
Oceana	26	31	\$13,088.49	0	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$13,088.49
Ogemaw	18	22	\$10,222.45	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$10,222.45
Ontonagon	4	4	\$2,479.06	1	2	\$600.00	5	6	\$3,079.06
Osceola	15	20	\$8,048.19	1	1	\$310.72	15	21	\$8,358.91
Oscoda	3	3	\$2,004.89	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,004.89
Otsego	11	13	\$4,732.15	1	2	\$365.00	12	15	\$5,097.15
Ottawa	58	75	\$19,264.30	4	6	\$1,248.24	60	81	\$20,512.54
Presque Isle	7	8	\$2,341.05	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,341.05
Roscommon	22	26	\$14,876.34	1	1	\$1,494.25	23	27	\$16,370.59
Saginaw	252	468	\$171,058.77	52	78	\$19,849.21	292	546	\$190,907.98
St. Clair	78	88	\$32,308.00	15	23	\$6,347.08	90	111	\$38,655.08
St. Joseph	31	43	\$14,171.55	2	5	\$1,146.27	32	48	\$15,317.82
Sanilac	26	28	\$13,455.10	3	3	\$481.43	28	31	\$13,936.53
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$1,528.75	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,528.75
Shiawassee	30	53	\$19,590.46	5	9	\$2,543.29	34	62	\$22,133.75
Tuscola	34	42	\$21,493.49	2	3	\$914.52	36	45	\$22,408.01
Van Buren	53	73	\$34,251.31	10	15	\$4,386.53	58	88	\$38,637.84
Washtenaw	102	179	\$62,579.77	9	26	\$5,918.83	110	205	\$68,498.60
Wayne	2,118	3,884	\$1,691,824.20	150	278	\$76,954.14	2,242	4,162	\$1,768,778.34
Wexford	23	26	\$11,634.34	5	10	\$3,388.37	27	36	\$15,022.71
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$421.82	2	3	\$1,295.00	3	4	\$1,716.82
Entire State	6,585	10,228	\$4,153,797.40	568	947	\$254,586.64	7,004	11,175	\$4,408,384.04

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	5,766	8,902	\$3,861,707.75	0	0	\$0.00	5,766	8,902	\$3,861,707.75
Alcona	4	4	\$1,779.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,779.75
Alger	5	7	\$3,865.38	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,865.38
Allegan	31	34	\$16,806.66	0	0	\$0.00	31	34	\$16,806.66
Alpena	11	14	\$6,367.49	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$6,367.49
Antrim	4	5	\$1,969.53	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,969.53
Arenac	9	10	\$5,232.45	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$5,232.45
Baraga	3	3	\$1,967.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,967.00
Barry	15	25	\$9,840.29	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$9,840.29
Bay	43	64	\$22,959.22	0	0	\$0.00	43	64	\$22,959.22
Benzie	5	5	\$2,297.89	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,297.89
Berrien	54	67	\$28,166.81	0	0	\$0.00	54	67	\$28,166.81
Branch	15	16	\$10,935.52	0	0	\$0.00	15	16	\$10,935.52
Calhoun	127	153	\$52,693.24	0	0	\$0.00	127	153	\$52,693.24
Cass	15	19	\$5,746.75	0	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$5,746.75
Charlevoix	11	14	\$5,094.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,094.15
Cheboygan	18	19	\$9,845.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	19	\$9,845.86
Chippewa	26	35	\$14,599.19	0	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$14,599.19
Clare	33	38	\$27,386.03	0	0	\$0.00	33	38	\$27,386.03
Clinton	15	27	\$12,514.70	0	0	\$0.00	15	27	\$12,514.70
Crawford	7	10	\$5,480.41	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$5,480.41
Delta	31	38	\$19,424.01	0	0	\$0.00	31	38	\$19,424.01
Dickinson	11	12	\$6,035.15	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$6,035.15
Eaton	44	69	\$24,939.14	0	0	\$0.00	44	69	\$24,939.14
Emmet	11	14	\$5,632.24	0	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$5,632.24
Genesee	343	621	\$240,303.19	0	0	\$0.00	343	621	\$240,303.19
Gladwin	21	25	\$12,179.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$12,179.57
Gogebic	20	35	\$20,432.16	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$20,432.16
Grand Traverse	37	49	\$20,850.96	0	0	\$0.00	37	49	\$20,850.96
Gratiot	15	23	\$10,799.12	0	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$10,799.12

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	22	27	\$19,950.00	0	0	\$0.00	22	27	\$19,950.00
Houghton	15	22	\$8,331.63	0	0	\$0.00	15	22	\$8,331.63
Huron	16	18	\$8,045.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$8,045.75
Ingham	219	284	\$132,695.44	0	0	\$0.00	219	284	\$132,695.44
Ionia	18	24	\$10,738.25	0	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$10,738.25
Iosco	17	18	\$6,695.66	0	0	\$0.00	17	18	\$6,695.66
Iron	11	12	\$6,900.08	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$6,900.08
Isabella	25	33	\$15,290.07	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$15,290.07
Jackson	90	159	\$65,048.60	0	0	\$0.00	90	159	\$65,048.60
Kalamazoo	105	186	\$63,157.09	0	0	\$0.00	105	186	\$63,157.09
Kalkaska	10	13	\$4,701.94	0	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$4,701.94
Kent	304	376	\$154,619.09	0	0	\$0.00	304	376	\$154,619.09
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	19	20	\$13,363.15	0	0	\$0.00	19	20	\$13,363.15
Lapeer	22	25	\$10,306.37	0	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$10,306.37
Leelanau	7	8	\$2,978.88	0	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,978.88
Lenawee	25	35	\$12,033.38	0	0	\$0.00	25	35	\$12,033.38
Livingston	35	45	\$20,148.69	0	0	\$0.00	35	45	\$20,148.69
Luce	4	5	\$2,170.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,170.25
Mackinac	9	11	\$6,278.76	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$6,278.76
Macomb	355	433	\$179,343.47	0	0	\$0.00	355	433	\$179,343.47
Manistee	20	25	\$14,804.08	0	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$14,804.08
Marquette	30	43	\$15,864.45	0	0	\$0.00	30	43	\$15,864.45
Mason	15	17	\$10,479.39	0	0	\$0.00	15	17	\$10,479.39
Mecosta	14	15	\$7,442.88	0	0	\$0.00	14	15	\$7,442.88
Menominee	8	13	\$8,672.62	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$8,672.62
Midland	28	51	\$21,010.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$21,010.86
Missaukee	7	7	\$3,229.11	0	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$3,229.11
Monroe	43	54	\$27,658.69	0	0	\$0.00	43	54	\$27,658.69
Montcalm	30	46	\$17,808.24	0	0	\$0.00	30	46	\$17,808.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

May 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	8	\$3,084.01	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,084.01
Muskegon	173	206	\$88,181.26	0	0	\$0.00	173	206	\$88,181.26
Newaygo	35	41	\$21,281.49	0	0	\$0.00	35	41	\$21,281.49
Oakland	364	455	\$202,711.45	0	0	\$0.00	364	455	\$202,711.45
Oceana	21	26	\$16,532.87	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$16,532.87
Ogemaw	21	22	\$11,782.72	0	0	\$0.00	21	22	\$11,782.72
Ontonagon	4	4	\$2,274.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,274.27
Osceola	16	21	\$10,006.23	0	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$10,006.23
Oscoda	6	7	\$5,119.44	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$5,119.44
Otsego	11	13	\$5,747.65	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,747.65
Ottawa	66	100	\$32,672.18	0	0	\$0.00	66	100	\$32,672.18
Presque Isle	3	4	\$5,567.71	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$5,567.71
Roscommon	18	22	\$10,519.55	0	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$10,519.55
Saginaw	182	339	\$135,485.50	0	0	\$0.00	182	339	\$135,485.50
St. Clair	63	75	\$27,201.12	0	0	\$0.00	63	75	\$27,201.12
St. Joseph	13	15	\$7,516.62	0	0	\$0.00	13	15	\$7,516.62
Sanilac	21	23	\$11,811.51	0	0	\$0.00	21	23	\$11,811.51
Schoolcraft	12	16	\$8,496.86	0	0	\$0.00	12	16	\$8,496.86
Shiawassee	31	55	\$23,544.70	0	0	\$0.00	31	55	\$23,544.70
Tuscola	38	42	\$20,044.64	0	0	\$0.00	38	42	\$20,044.64
Van Buren	27	33	\$16,836.35	0	0	\$0.00	27	33	\$16,836.35
Washtenaw	111	203	\$82,045.07	0	0	\$0.00	111	203	\$82,045.07
Wayne	1,999	3,669	\$1,627,074.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,999	3,669	\$1,627,074.66
Wexford	18	21	\$9,571.14	0	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$9,571.14
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$688.02	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$688.02
Entire State	5,766	8,902	\$3,861,707.75	0	0	\$0.00	5,766	8,902	\$3,861,707.75

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	393	447	\$128,842.60	568	947	\$254,586.64	961	1,394	\$383,429.24
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	2	3	\$749.34	1	2	\$226.18	3	5	\$975.52
Allegan	1	3	\$725.00	2	5	\$940.06	3	8	\$1,665.06
Alpena	1	2	\$600.00	2	3	\$816.65	3	5	\$1,416.65
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$401.00	1	2	\$401.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$84.24	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$84.24
Bay	20	20	\$6,087.57	15	20	\$4,100.50	35	40	\$10,188.07
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Berrien	4	4	\$765.28	5	12	\$3,352.78	9	16	\$4,118.06
Branch	1	1	\$162.78	3	8	\$1,636.17	4	9	\$1,798.95
Calhoun	16	19	\$3,776.39	10	16	\$3,873.70	26	35	\$7,650.09
Cass	1	1	\$91.31	2	3	\$707.15	3	4	\$798.46
Charlevoix	1	2	\$600.00	1	1	\$270.84	2	3	\$870.84
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	2	2	\$208.22	3	4	\$552.87	5	6	\$761.09
Clare	1	1	\$126.00	6	11	\$3,840.54	7	12	\$3,966.54
Clinton	2	4	\$1,030.17	1	1	\$33.46	3	5	\$1,063.63
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,345.00	1	1	\$1,345.00
Delta	4	4	\$967.00	1	1	\$124.81	5	5	\$1,091.81
Dickinson	3	3	\$833.79	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$833.79
Eaton	3	3	\$1,040.95	3	5	\$1,274.34	6	8	\$2,315.29
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	10	12	\$5,532.40	29	55	\$16,663.26	39	67	\$22,195.66
Gladwin	1	1	\$285.81	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.81
Gogebic	3	3	\$1,048.49	4	4	\$1,072.93	7	7	\$2,121.42
Grand Traverse	3	4	\$1,499.81	4	4	\$1,387.41	7	8	\$2,887.22
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$543.83	2	2	\$396.00	4	4	\$939.83
Houghton	4	4	\$950.68	5	6	\$1,329.85	9	10	\$2,280.53
Huron	2	2	\$622.95	4	6	\$1,327.50	6	8	\$1,950.45
Ingham	35	35	\$9,330.18	41	47	\$10,580.05	76	82	\$19,910.23
Ionia	2	2	\$603.40	3	4	\$957.05	5	6	\$1,560.45
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,030.00	2	4	\$1,030.00
Iron	2	2	\$297.15	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$297.15
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	1	1	\$266.72	2	2	\$1,955.00	3	3	\$2,221.72
Kalamazoo	7	10	\$1,857.20	8	19	\$5,008.93	15	29	\$6,866.13
Kalkaska	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$350.00	2	2	\$1,850.00
Kent	27	30	\$10,553.56	24	33	\$9,574.73	51	63	\$20,128.29
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$173.45	2	4	\$602.22	3	5	\$775.67
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	7	9	\$3,077.42	6	8	\$1,961.32	13	17	\$5,038.74
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,610.00	3	5	\$1,610.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00	1	1	\$110.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	20	24	\$6,614.77	34	60	\$15,201.18	54	84	\$21,815.95
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,684.70	3	3	\$1,684.70
Marquette	4	4	\$1,038.84	2	2	\$342.48	6	6	\$1,381.32
Mason	1	1	\$132.93	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$132.93
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$609.86	2	3	\$609.86
Menominee	1	1	\$294.79	1	2	\$385.41	2	3	\$680.20
Midland	4	4	\$1,414.10	2	2	\$449.18	6	6	\$1,863.28
Missaukee	1	2	\$600.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Monroe	2	2	\$544.88	3	5	\$1,133.05	5	7	\$1,677.93
Montcalm	1	1	\$31.27	1	1	\$125.52	2	2	\$156.79

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.61	1	1	\$152.61
Muskegon	41	44	\$13,169.97	20	22	\$5,878.86	61	66	\$19,048.83
Newaygo	3	3	\$1,990.41	1	1	\$287.98	4	4	\$2,278.39
Oakland	4	4	\$1,358.77	31	69	\$17,415.63	35	73	\$18,774.40
Oceana	2	3	\$626.16	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$626.16
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Osceola	1	2	\$214.28	1	1	\$310.72	2	3	\$525.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Ottawa	6	8	\$2,469.77	4	6	\$1,248.24	10	14	\$3,718.01
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,494.25	1	1	\$1,494.25
Saginaw	44	52	\$13,898.52	52	78	\$19,849.21	96	130	\$33,747.73
St. Clair	8	8	\$2,202.62	15	23	\$6,347.08	23	31	\$8,549.70
St. Joseph	2	2	\$469.05	2	5	\$1,146.27	4	7	\$1,615.32
Sanilac	2	2	\$413.86	3	3	\$481.43	5	5	\$895.29
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$349.16	5	9	\$2,543.29	6	10	\$2,892.45
Tuscola	2	2	\$587.64	2	3	\$914.52	4	5	\$1,502.16
Van Buren	5	6	\$1,681.56	10	15	\$4,386.53	15	21	\$6,068.09
Washtenaw	2	2	\$425.10	9	26	\$5,918.83	11	28	\$6,343.93
Wayne	64	76	\$22,180.90	150	278	\$76,954.14	214	354	\$99,135.04
Wexford	1	1	\$142.16	5	10	\$3,388.37	6	11	\$3,530.53
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,295.00	2	3	\$1,295.00
Entire State	393	447	\$128,842.60	568	947	\$254,586.64	961	1,394	\$383,429.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	30	\$2,930.38	63	\$8,038.52	23	\$72,928.52	4,243	\$1,620,769.72	438	\$190,746.62	4,984	\$2,129,541.04	0	\$0.00	6,363	9,781	\$4,024,954.80
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,343.66	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,251.34	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,595.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,462.86	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,125.25	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,588.11
Allegan	2	\$235.00	1	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,758.51	7	\$4,042.30	27	\$11,509.47	0	\$0.00	41	50	\$20,650.28
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,488.98	1	\$93.61	9	\$2,705.91	0	\$0.00	18	21	\$8,288.50
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,072.49	4	\$1,878.10	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$2,950.59
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,948.52	6	\$2,154.35	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,830.87	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$9,933.74
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,089.91	0	\$0.00	17	\$9,666.36	0	\$0.00	17	31	\$13,756.27
Bay	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,550.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,639.37	4	\$1,662.79	53	\$21,021.18	0	\$0.00	65	95	\$32,873.34
Benzie	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,802.46	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,559.12	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$4,411.58
Berrien	4	\$325.39	5	\$608.26	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,120.18	21	\$9,112.68	36	\$13,199.47	0	\$0.00	71	89	\$30,365.98
Branch	1	\$200.00	3	\$525.00	1	\$4,000.00	2	\$1,772.33	4	\$972.76	10	\$2,619.68	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$10,089.77
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	71	\$20,124.77	12	\$5,601.62	78	\$35,458.34	0	\$0.00	131	162	\$65,184.73
Cass	0	\$0.00	4	\$541.13	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,136.08	4	\$2,081.27	22	\$7,399.17	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$14,157.65
Charlevoix	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$865.47	1	\$850.00	4	\$1,973.57	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,829.04
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,694.36	2	\$1,046.99	10	\$3,886.86	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$7,628.21
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	3	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,351.03	4	\$2,341.91	13	\$3,805.20	0	\$0.00	22	28	\$9,973.14
Clare	2	\$205.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$8,166.74	2	\$1,699.89	18	\$10,246.90	0	\$0.00	35	37	\$20,318.53
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,184.00	19	\$3,103.59	1	\$232.29	24	\$8,939.89	0	\$0.00	26	45	\$13,459.77
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,545.00	3	\$2,558.15	1	\$850.00	2	\$1,101.29	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$8,054.44
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$5,001.68	1	\$850.00	11	\$3,435.50	0	\$0.00	19	21	\$9,387.18
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,968.71	1	\$135.21	5	\$2,263.66	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$4,367.58
Eaton	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,249.42	7	\$2,858.04	29	\$12,515.00	0	\$0.00	42	59	\$21,702.46
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,139.60	1	\$850.00	3	\$410.17	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$3,399.77
Genesee	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	398	\$121,196.79	22	\$7,264.24	411	\$148,138.21	0	\$0.00	445	833	\$280,699.24
Gladwin	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,769.03	0	\$0.00	11	\$5,847.45	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$9,766.48
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$5,747.26	2	\$969.28	13	\$7,743.93	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$14,460.47
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,021.82	2	\$409.32	10	\$2,591.58	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$5,022.72
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,321.71	1	\$292.66	16	\$5,786.97	0	\$0.00	21	32	\$11,401.34

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$165.00	3	\$105.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$7,343.29	0	\$0.00	24	\$12,084.06	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$19,697.35
Houghton	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$3,392.81	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,911.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$6,363.81
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,287.56	1	\$255.15	12	\$6,981.99	0	\$0.00	18	20	\$10,524.70
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	110	\$41,046.35	25	\$13,556.48	151	\$73,467.87	0	\$0.00	219	286	\$128,070.70
Ionia	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$8,613.37	2	\$860.27	32	\$13,292.15	0	\$0.00	37	56	\$22,965.79
Iosco	2	\$324.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$5,272.55	1	\$850.00	13	\$6,187.39	0	\$0.00	21	28	\$12,634.93
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,667.22	1	\$69.59	10	\$3,866.33	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$6,603.14
Isabella	2	\$130.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,854.94	6	\$3,151.72	21	\$9,006.52	0	\$0.00	36	46	\$17,143.18
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,862.00	86	\$23,918.56	8	\$3,279.82	95	\$37,788.63	0	\$0.00	105	191	\$70,849.01
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	106	\$31,573.67	11	\$5,550.96	116	\$48,634.07	0	\$0.00	130	234	\$89,758.70
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,815.04	1	\$850.00	6	\$2,204.52	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,869.56
Kent	0	\$0.00	1	\$95.00	0	\$0.00	196	\$73,010.64	28	\$10,596.26	260	\$99,070.95	0	\$0.00	394	485	\$182,772.85
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$948.73	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,281.60	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,305.33
Lapeer	1	\$112.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,328.72	3	\$1,395.45	14	\$4,988.95	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$10,825.62
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,338.44	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,388.44
Lenawee	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$9,256.65	1	\$833.57	37	\$16,733.57	0	\$0.00	47	65	\$26,873.79
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,003.26	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,718.57	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$6,721.83
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,635.43	0	\$0.00	2	\$586.33	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,221.76
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	2	\$180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,526.38	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,706.38
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	187	\$74,848.89	30	\$12,264.99	272	\$125,114.87	0	\$0.00	415	489	\$212,228.75
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,300.27	1	\$683.76	16	\$5,671.02	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$10,655.05
Marquette	1	\$60.00	2	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$6,678.55	3	\$1,271.00	10	\$3,095.75	0	\$0.00	23	27	\$11,215.30
Mason	0	\$0.00	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$8,761.88	2	\$1,112.86	10	\$3,718.68	0	\$0.00	26	31	\$13,703.42
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,326.36	3	\$1,355.23	16	\$5,103.30	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$7,784.89
Menominee	0	\$0.00	2	\$293.87	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,257.72	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,275.65	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$6,827.24
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,400.00	20	\$6,432.26	0	\$0.00	21	\$10,893.09	0	\$0.00	27	42	\$19,725.35
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,140.00	1	\$349.98	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,774.39	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$5,264.37
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,352.56	6	\$2,149.59	31	\$12,278.94	0	\$0.00	45	55	\$19,781.09
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$900.00	12	\$3,894.52	2	\$1,094.94	24	\$11,271.14	0	\$0.00	31	39	\$17,160.60

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 38**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**June 2021**

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,141.82	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,330.07	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,471.89
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	136	\$50,921.09	8	\$3,231.84	158	\$65,672.89	0	\$0.00	239	302	\$119,825.82
Newaygo	3	\$325.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,000.00	27	\$15,814.88	3	\$1,554.72	19	\$9,927.12	0	\$0.00	50	54	\$30,661.72
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	179	\$62,952.60	15	\$4,829.92	239	\$105,690.31	0	\$0.00	350	433	\$173,472.83
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$6,788.69	1	\$728.58	14	\$4,945.06	0	\$0.00	25	28	\$12,462.33
Ogemaw	1	\$55.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,447.89	2	\$1,153.13	14	\$6,566.43	0	\$0.00	18	22	\$10,222.45
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$490.79	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,988.27	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,479.06
Osceola	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,999.64	3	\$1,819.75	10	\$3,974.52	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$7,833.91
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,689.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$314.93	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,004.89
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,438.63	2	\$1,159.99	7	\$2,133.53	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,732.15
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	5	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$3,109.49	6	\$2,546.32	39	\$10,398.72	0	\$0.00	55	67	\$16,794.53
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$297.51	1	\$619.40	5	\$1,424.14	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,341.05
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,950.00	7	\$2,705.31	0	\$0.00	18	\$8,221.03	0	\$0.00	22	26	\$14,876.34
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$6,000.00	197	\$64,654.58	14	\$7,628.45	203	\$78,877.22	0	\$0.00	222	416	\$157,160.25
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$7,266.75	6	\$3,826.76	44	\$19,011.87	0	\$0.00	72	80	\$30,105.38
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	4	\$598.26	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,458.35	2	\$181.06	25	\$9,464.83	0	\$0.00	30	41	\$13,702.50
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,928.79	6	\$2,998.19	13	\$7,114.26	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$13,041.24
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,468.75	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,528.75
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$7,742.29	3	\$1,458.50	26	\$10,040.51	0	\$0.00	30	52	\$19,241.30
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	14	\$5,047.01	5	\$1,922.02	20	\$9,936.82	0	\$0.00	33	40	\$20,905.85
Van Buren	2	\$137.50	10	\$1,222.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,466.32	15	\$9,352.94	32	\$19,390.99	0	\$0.00	52	67	\$32,569.75
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	78	\$22,744.46	11	\$2,417.55	88	\$36,992.66	0	\$0.00	101	177	\$62,154.67
Wayne	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	6	\$18,999.00	1,807	\$768,204.42	97	\$36,846.51	1,897	\$845,393.37	0	\$0.00	2,085	3,808	\$1,669,643.30
Wexford	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,966.03	0	\$0.00	15	\$7,486.15	0	\$0.00	22	25	\$11,492.18
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$421.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$421.82
Entire State	30	\$2,930.38	63	\$8,038.52	23	\$72,928.52	4,243	\$1,620,769.72	438	\$190,746.62	4,984	\$2,129,541.04	0	\$0.00	6,363	9,781	\$4,024,954.80

**\*Footnotes:**

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	70	\$31,828.76	2	\$2,801.84	598	\$139,680.30	3	\$4,384.00	679	\$185,721.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	961	1,394	\$383,429.24
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$749.34	0	\$0.00	2	\$226.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$975.52
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$50.06	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$1,665.06
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$301.65	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,115.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,416.65
Antrim	2	\$401.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$401.00
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$84.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$84.24
Bay	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	34	\$7,429.07	1	\$1,384.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	40	\$10,188.07
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$765.28	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,277.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$4,118.06
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$273.07	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,798.95
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$4,153.90	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,428.19	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	35	\$7,650.09
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$198.46	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$798.46
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$270.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$870.84
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$396.09	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$761.09
Clare	1	\$126.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$717.04	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$3,966.54
Clinton	2	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$543.63	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,063.63
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,345.00
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,091.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,091.81
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$833.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$833.79
Eaton	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$822.29	0	\$0.00	3	\$753.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,315.29
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	5	\$2,786.60	2	\$2,801.84	16	\$4,294.58	0	\$0.00	40	\$10,742.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	67	\$22,195.66
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$285.81	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$285.81
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,121.42	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$2,121.42
Grand Traverse	4	\$1,849.29	0	\$0.00	3	\$631.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,887.22
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$719.83	0	\$0.00	1	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$939.83
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,915.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$2,280.53
Huron	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$827.94	0	\$0.00	4	\$712.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,950.45
Ingham	9	\$3,829.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$14,751.23	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	82	\$19,910.23
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$960.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,560.45
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,030.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,030.00
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$297.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$297.15
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$266.72	0	\$0.00	1	\$455.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,221.72
Kalamazoo	1	\$339.18	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,328.61	0	\$0.00	20	\$5,073.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	29	\$6,866.13
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,850.00
Kent	17	\$8,319.81	0	\$0.00	25	\$5,903.48	0	\$0.00	21	\$5,905.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	63	\$20,128.29
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Lapeer	2	\$237.22	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.45	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$775.67
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	\$1,805.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,128.74	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,105.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$5,038.74
Livingston	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,610.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$110.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$110.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	2	\$1,260.00	0	\$0.00	28	\$6,393.70	0	\$0.00	54	\$14,162.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	84	\$21,815.95
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$184.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,684.70
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,381.32	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,381.32
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$132.93	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$132.93
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$244.86	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$609.86
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$680.20	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$680.20
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,262.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$1,863.28
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$712.93	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,677.93
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$156.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$156.79

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

June 2021

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$152.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$152.61
Muskegon	2	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	58	\$16,686.83	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,322.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	61	66	\$19,048.83
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$778.39	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,278.39
Oakland	2	\$930.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,245.20	0	\$0.00	54	\$15,170.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	35	73	\$18,774.40
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$626.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$626.16
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$525.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,363.01	0	\$0.00	4	\$955.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	14	\$3,718.01
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,494.25
Saginaw	5	\$1,816.16	0	\$0.00	75	\$17,769.57	0	\$0.00	48	\$13,460.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	96	130	\$33,747.73
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,884.70	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,665.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	31	\$8,549.70
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$850.32	0	\$0.00	3	\$765.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,615.32
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$895.29	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$895.29
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$962.45	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,892.45
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$903.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$599.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,502.16
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$4,263.09	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	21	\$6,068.09
Washtenaw	1	\$299.50	0	\$0.00	3	\$704.43	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	28	\$6,343.93
Wayne	8	\$4,300.00	0	\$0.00	86	\$19,680.54	1	\$1,500.00	258	\$72,154.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	214	354	\$99,135.04
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$492.41	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$3,530.53
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,295.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,295.00
Entire State	70	\$31,828.76	2	\$2,801.84	598	\$139,680.30	3	\$4,384.00	679	\$185,721.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	961	1,394	\$383,429.24

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	13,631	24,534	\$16,314,152.41	\$1,196.84	\$664.96	24,656	47,008
Alcona	7	10	\$8,525.50	\$1,217.93	\$852.55	13	24
Alger	11	18	\$14,338.50	\$1,303.50	\$796.58	14	23
Allegan	121	219	\$134,300.00	\$1,109.92	\$613.24	193	372
Alpena	42	73	\$46,125.55	\$1,098.23	\$631.86	67	126
Antrim	21	33	\$17,606.35	\$838.40	\$533.53	35	62
Arenac	22	47	\$30,192.85	\$1,372.40	\$642.40	28	59
Baraga	12	19	\$15,747.50	\$1,312.29	\$828.82	21	36
Barry	53	83	\$49,604.15	\$935.93	\$597.64	97	175
Bay	227	388	\$245,611.90	\$1,081.99	\$633.02	359	656
Benzie	7	11	\$7,248.50	\$1,035.50	\$658.95	17	26
Berrien	241	451	\$272,058.75	\$1,128.87	\$603.23	466	930
Branch	55	101	\$57,941.35	\$1,053.48	\$573.68	74	149
Calhoun	297	483	\$331,176.65	\$1,115.07	\$685.67	456	875
Cass	55	104	\$57,795.10	\$1,050.82	\$555.72	88	176
Charlevoix	29	48	\$26,435.65	\$911.57	\$550.74	46	91
Cheboygan	19	30	\$16,273.75	\$856.51	\$542.46	34	59
Chippewa	21	30	\$18,685.00	\$889.76	\$622.83	56	97
Clare	33	54	\$37,020.60	\$1,121.84	\$685.57	79	147
Clinton	46	73	\$44,990.40	\$978.05	\$616.31	77	136
Crawford	7	11	\$5,173.44	\$739.06	\$470.31	21	39
Delta	71	112	\$74,136.40	\$1,044.17	\$661.93	105	191
Dickinson	33	61	\$25,468.65	\$771.78	\$417.52	58	111
Eaton	131	218	\$150,906.80	\$1,151.96	\$692.23	214	388
Emmet	18	36	\$20,471.75	\$1,137.32	\$568.66	29	56
Genesee	1,104	2,074	\$1,330,953.06	\$1,205.57	\$641.73	1,797	3,462
Gladwin	52	100	\$54,566.95	\$1,049.36	\$545.67	68	144
Gogebic	23	31	\$19,672.70	\$855.33	\$634.60	35	60
Grand Traverse	82	113	\$75,014.50	\$914.81	\$663.85	149	239
Gratiot	58	120	\$68,622.75	\$1,183.15	\$571.86	98	202

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	45	92	\$63,558.65	\$1,412.41	\$690.85	74	151
Houghton	17	24	\$14,823.35	\$871.96	\$617.64	55	87
Huron	40	72	\$36,981.90	\$924.55	\$513.64	72	137
Ingham	458	825	\$594,482.95	\$1,298.00	\$720.59	813	1,604
Ionia	62	104	\$67,667.95	\$1,091.42	\$650.65	94	188
Iosco	45	80	\$50,516.80	\$1,122.60	\$631.46	79	139
Iron	20	30	\$18,305.25	\$915.26	\$610.18	30	42
Isabella	59	98	\$65,849.05	\$1,116.09	\$671.93	123	222
Jackson	274	538	\$353,089.25	\$1,288.65	\$656.30	427	879
Kalamazoo	387	724	\$481,954.17	\$1,245.36	\$665.68	663	1,308
Kalkaska	21	37	\$16,493.00	\$785.38	\$445.76	29	56
Kent	800	1,409	\$951,171.95	\$1,188.96	\$675.07	1,469	2,758
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	7	16	\$9,468.20	\$1,352.60	\$591.76	24	56
Lapeer	110	182	\$104,693.45	\$951.76	\$575.24	190	361
Leelanau	4	4	\$2,588.45	\$647.11	\$647.11	10	16
Lenawee	192	347	\$245,635.55	\$1,279.35	\$707.88	303	578
Livingston	112	175	\$112,423.75	\$1,003.78	\$642.42	183	313
Luce	3	4	\$2,086.50	\$695.50	\$521.63	10	22
Mackinac	2	4	\$1,658.00	\$829.00	\$414.50	7	11
Macomb	742	1,255	\$823,046.02	\$1,109.23	\$655.81	1,476	2,623
Manistee	14	24	\$12,089.15	\$863.51	\$503.71	21	38
Marquette	84	131	\$86,867.85	\$1,034.14	\$663.11	135	230
Mason	36	66	\$40,955.85	\$1,137.66	\$620.54	58	127
Mecosta	73	131	\$79,157.90	\$1,084.35	\$604.26	125	237
Menominee	28	43	\$25,066.00	\$895.21	\$582.93	43	71
Midland	139	222	\$145,798.32	\$1,048.91	\$656.75	226	409
Missaukee	9	16	\$11,128.90	\$1,236.54	\$695.56	24	57
Monroe	131	215	\$130,665.40	\$997.45	\$607.75	242	460
Montcalm	64	116	\$68,390.65	\$1,068.60	\$589.57	128	261

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**June 2021**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	6	14	\$10,250.50	\$1,708.42	\$732.18	10	22
Muskegon	531	966	\$638,662.95	\$1,202.76	\$661.14	908	1,729
Newaygo	122	216	\$155,914.20	\$1,277.99	\$721.83	168	326
Oakland	853	1,450	\$1,023,315.73	\$1,199.67	\$705.73	1,444	2,609
Oceana	28	50	\$30,625.00	\$1,093.75	\$612.50	46	87
Ogemaw	37	72	\$38,595.14	\$1,043.11	\$536.04	55	110
Ontonagon	6	11	\$4,980.40	\$830.07	\$452.76	8	17
Osceola	30	66	\$40,951.05	\$1,365.04	\$620.47	53	110
Oscoda	6	8	\$7,297.00	\$1,216.17	\$912.13	13	22
Otsego	71	122	\$89,664.95	\$1,262.89	\$734.96	96	182
Ottawa	219	324	\$200,753.50	\$916.68	\$619.61	385	659
Presque Isle	5	12	\$6,196.90	\$1,239.38	\$516.41	17	34
Roscommon	20	32	\$19,106.50	\$955.33	\$597.08	30	53
Saginaw	680	1,370	\$849,775.90	\$1,249.67	\$620.27	1,157	2,411
St. Clair	162	280	\$166,508.85	\$1,027.83	\$594.67	290	521
St. Joseph	55	105	\$60,492.40	\$1,099.86	\$576.12	102	196
Sanilac	66	123	\$80,566.90	\$1,220.71	\$655.02	96	189
Schoolcraft	3	4	\$2,944.00	\$981.33	\$736.00	12	24
Shiawassee	101	166	\$115,667.90	\$1,145.23	\$696.79	158	285
Tuscola	81	125	\$70,994.50	\$876.48	\$567.96	128	222
Van Buren	124	235	\$157,146.24	\$1,267.31	\$668.71	191	405
Washtenaw	271	472	\$335,318.18	\$1,237.34	\$710.42	480	877
Wayne	3,220	6,081	\$4,280,567.36	\$1,329.37	\$703.92	6,777	13,162
Wexford	54	88	\$50,656.10	\$938.08	\$575.64	85	173
x-Unassigned	4	7	\$3,921.00	\$980.25	\$560.14	19	30
Entire State	13,631	24,534	\$16,314,152.41	\$1,196.84	\$664.96	24,656	47,008

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	60,166	62,430	60,583	60,671	60,581	60,715	60,801	60,418	59,119	58,556	57,608	58,262	57,849	57,844	57,263	54,261	53,077	52,403	25,451	22,017	1,100,075
Alcona	57	43	50	44	55	51	45	54	46	55	49	53	52	40	51	60	49	58	21	14	947
Alger	41	44	42	32	38	40	40	39	36	39	33	47	58	39	42	34	46	30	22	10	752
Allegan	628	649	678	624	660	677	645	671	655	651	635	667	654	644	643	613	596	538	227	154	11,909
Alpena	195	179	141	180	174	179	172	175	178	170	172	173	160	173	170	164	174	149	75	58	3,211
Antrim	115	119	137	129	104	138	147	119	114	125	114	106	116	142	131	106	132	129	63	32	2,318
Arenac	92	89	82	79	79	95	102	96	95	92	88	76	88	96	107	82	91	81	30	21	1,661
Baraga	53	44	42	41	33	57	51	46	41	54	39	46	43	41	39	55	54	41	23	10	853
Barry	280	318	288	296	309	309	322	339	354	306	291	290	295	314	314	256	262	279	120	67	5,609
Bay	579	565	566	560	583	575	533	580	517	530	565	539	584	578	578	527	560	549	279	182	10,529
Benzie	78	106	72	79	103	84	87	106	99	94	86	88	93	79	95	102	76	88	41	16	1,672
Berrien	1,005	1,072	977	1,005	1,040	1,057	1,020	1,060	1,078	1,046	1,013	1,042	1,016	1,004	958	1,026	944	857	420	308	18,948
Branch	377	345	364	307	309	334	318	319	321	304	328	308	328	312	329	324	291	279	110	89	5,996
Calhoun	1,102	1,033	1,027	1,031	1,034	1,035	1,072	1,082	1,042	952	939	945	1,002	987	964	898	871	877	405	273	18,571
Cass	295	327	264	322	297	318	346	336	331	335	302	345	343	330	327	302	268	312	122	91	5,913
Charlevoix	127	128	132	126	133	122	128	126	136	111	136	145	120	131	124	121	124	94	43	18	2,325
Cheboygan	122	157	132	166	146	143	184	139	156	149	140	158	144	159	189	152	151	157	55	38	2,837
Chippewa	215	213	204	199	226	223	183	229	184	188	171	218	189	170	189	174	156	172	76	54	3,633
Clare	223	209	215	205	217	216	223	227	212	226	227	201	222	211	214	206	219	171	103	76	4,023
Clinton	234	279	293	262	291	285	289	269	293	291	297	285	267	269	270	252	256	240	104	82	5,108
Crawford	90	93	82	96	96	79	95	96	81	89	72	88	90	87	90	81	77	77	40	32	1,631
Delta	225	187	204	204	177	194	215	190	192	186	174	190	170	193	173	159	177	197	71	61	3,539
Dickinson	140	125	130	141	142	139	122	136	148	118	124	116	122	142	130	120	112	114	42	38	2,401
Eaton	536	596	546	512	528	529	544	525	546	550	498	515	518	510	460	445	423	455	212	118	9,566
Emmet	158	125	161	151	132	163	151	164	128	137	144	139	146	151	145	141	131	153	71	35	2,726
Genesee	3,210	3,227	3,207	3,204	3,356	3,193	3,256	3,265	3,157	3,167	3,098	3,078	3,142	3,120	3,019	2,856	2,766	2,699	1,423	1,189	58,632
Gladwin	124	148	141	137	150	146	145	139	145	120	132	155	114	138	159	124	134	132	66	49	2,598
Gogebic	63	87	79	86	90	99	90	82	83	90	86	89	81	96	87	75	75	86	38	147	1,709
Grand Traverse	432	444	401	405	408	432	386	437	412	405	399	363	376	424	364	383	355	375	166	88	7,455
Gratiot	247	269	271	250	246	253	259	252	254	239	245	244	241	241	250	250	263	214	104	68	4,660

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	318	326	325	304	334	325	283	336	287	305	286	286	270	321	285	255	272	249	107	78	5,552
Houghton	226	202	188	222	184	192	183	176	180	174	198	198	187	183	166	149	179	160	81	38	3,466
Huron	173	148	162	125	172	179	165	153	140	144	156	172	151	163	147	158	154	127	72	44	2,905
Ingham	1,602	1,773	1,660	1,688	1,719	1,692	1,691	1,602	1,657	1,537	1,506	1,508	1,530	1,546	1,506	1,388	1,385	1,388	629	643	29,650
Ionia	356	398	381	349	386	375	390	367	353	348	352	350	335	337	345	335	322	291	129	77	6,576
Iosco	160	175	157	178	176	159	187	164	157	161	135	138	138	149	154	147	143	154	63	54	2,949
Iron	58	62	60	81	78	64	57	70	64	59	59	66	79	71	59	68	73	51	27	16	1,222
Isabella	382	354	377	401	303	357	357	338	311	278	261	351	297	296	305	318	265	276	125	94	6,046
Jackson	1,070	1,098	1,008	1,042	962	991	1,003	971	1,013	972	924	943	887	970	920	872	890	823	390	270	18,019
Kalamazoo	1,461	1,649	1,512	1,486	1,458	1,482	1,432	1,443	1,443	1,360	1,329	1,396	1,287	1,328	1,302	1,212	1,242	1,228	557	443	26,050
Kalkaska	130	123	127	110	117	112	115	135	111	152	95	125	131	121	130	123	103	106	54	31	2,251
Kent	4,142	4,176	4,065	4,014	3,909	3,959	3,980	3,887	3,879	3,892	3,672	3,680	3,691	3,730	3,810	3,500	3,416	3,391	1,419	979	71,191
Keweenaw	5	5	9	11	9	7	15	14	12	11	8	10	9	7	11	9	4	10	4	3	173
Lake	67	75	83	78	78	93	78	92	91	74	82	72	89	79	83	90	79	74	47	30	1,534
Lapeer	399	421	462	391	424	446	471	471	455	424	419	445	458	450	399	419	426	440	185	105	8,110
Leelanau	59	57	56	63	74	67	67	58	82	57	66	73	56	78	68	65	80	55	30	7	1,218
Lenawee	555	562	552	551	579	588	587	572	538	584	499	543	558	572	609	493	485	438	206	136	10,207
Livingston	469	538	506	471	502	518	554	506	508	500	497	493	483	491	473	477	474	479	192	123	9,254
Luce	37	35	49	29	40	30	33	38	38	43	34	46	40	41	38	41	31	27	18	12	700
Mackinac	45	45	54	52	61	53	50	49	45	46	45	50	26	53	50	45	49	51	18	11	898
Macomb	4,750	5,104	4,849	4,974	4,917	4,888	4,928	4,862	4,618	4,586	4,611	4,649	4,472	4,617	4,492	4,297	4,205	4,095	2,073	1,792	87,779
Manistee	127	122	137	145	137	129	125	126	146	110	138	132	128	155	147	134	140	135	75	38	2,526
Marquette	282	268	299	269	302	285	290	244	284	290	270	261	256	271	243	234	219	225	109	84	4,985
Mason	157	185	142	171	160	183	203	150	180	195	188	179	193	163	196	174	159	178	75	41	3,272
Mecosta	241	291	255	245	215	237	229	215	237	227	236	225	235	238	231	236	162	212	91	63	4,321
Menominee	113	108	108	103	111	97	127	130	112	118	96	119	134	112	114	110	106	102	42	27	2,089
Midland	391	402	423	392	400	397	384	374	373	369	393	365	392	377	371	308	322	348	149	88	7,018
Missaukee	109	105	101	120	119	124	121	111	103	117	103	102	107	124	95	105	99	92	42	24	2,023
Monroe	766	780	716	719	763	736	746	740	659	769	743	793	766	721	734	692	566	623	274	216	13,522
Montcalm	404	466	430	413	475	406	438	467	458	410	449	430	448	412	403	382	386	368	179	114	7,938

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

## Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	50	53	61	52	45	60	43	52	52	52	45	45	42	67	54	67	60	56	16	23	995
Muskegon	1,345	1,412	1,373	1,429	1,391	1,372	1,364	1,349	1,363	1,387	1,256	1,342	1,408	1,296	1,349	1,220	1,201	1,166	518	428	24,969
Newaygo	329	375	333	354	352	372	349	352	361	343	361	368	376	376	342	338	368	310	150	113	6,622
Oakland	4,234	4,425	4,339	4,230	4,281	4,318	4,305	4,401	4,088	4,179	4,110	4,113	4,097	4,068	4,017	3,832	3,861	3,704	1,826	1,378	77,806
Oceana	189	182	190	205	195	243	209	203	212	195	224	217	226	246	231	245	219	202	105	71	4,009
Ogemaw	138	133	139	154	148	123	144	140	134	145	136	165	131	139	148	127	158	135	64	50	2,651
Ontonagon	24	25	24	14	14	25	14	16	16	20	25	22	19	20	23	29	32	28	13	7	410
Osceola	165	177	179	172	152	173	156	159	169	160	161	162	184	165	185	180	169	182	74	48	3,172
Oscoda	57	41	65	51	51	57	65	54	44	60	71	54	46	56	62	56	61	61	18	17	1,047
Otsego	190	181	157	168	162	182	176	155	155	167	155	147	158	144	163	147	135	135	57	32	2,966
Ottawa	1,190	1,254	1,178	1,124	1,126	1,198	1,170	1,200	1,151	1,151	1,084	1,131	1,125	1,105	1,067	968	933	985	381	212	20,733
Presque Isle	60	57	61	64	68	46	59	64	52	64	52	76	40	57	65	57	58	69	35	15	1,119
Roscommon	116	125	137	133	124	150	142	127	166	155	160	131	147	162	158	142	155	140	58	66	2,694
Saginaw	1,442	1,462	1,438	1,555	1,466	1,462	1,363	1,333	1,337	1,374	1,271	1,328	1,286	1,279	1,297	1,164	1,203	1,193	603	582	25,438
St. Clair	900	1,018	936	922	902	950	947	959	874	902	921	961	918	901	975	909	855	872	418	318	17,358
St. Joseph	465	444	476	456	456	459	480	509	490	467	453	439	455	497	438	431	437	424	154	107	8,537
Sanilac	251	261	250	245	237	258	258	214	262	211	249	266	261	255	261	220	247	235	95	66	4,602
Schoolcraft	49	47	46	53	54	39	40	37	48	55	45	59	56	46	49	45	40	43	17	16	884
Shiawassee	410	444	436	399	379	411	439	402	401	403	375	379	377	418	397	358	343	342	154	126	7,393
Tuscola	293	339	316	375	332	328	381	329	324	294	329	327	340	334	320	336	329	326	143	118	6,213
Van Buren	542	566	543	493	569	575	558	555	602	570	556	569	574	575	585	544	546	537	209	183	10,451
Washtenaw	1,178	1,246	1,222	1,159	1,188	1,209	1,136	1,141	1,107	1,173	1,153	1,128	1,135	1,089	1,115	1,103	1,030	1,064	470	396	21,442
Wayne	16,162	16,576	16,198	16,481	16,256	16,053	16,219	16,204	15,838	15,607	15,662	15,630	15,527	15,253	15,168	14,552	14,120	14,132	7,748	8,484	297,870
Wexford	250	260	257	250	259	262	277	267	258	248	273	261	264	244	262	220	207	227	82	50	4,678
x-Unassigned	40	54	48	63	54	54	48	37	47	43	34	33	50	55	35	47	41	36	9	12	840
Entire State	60,166	62,430	60,583	60,671	60,581	60,715	60,801	60,418	59,119	58,556	57,608	58,262	57,849	57,844	57,263	54,261	53,077	52,403	25,451	22,017	1,100,075

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,225	1,178	1,170	1,217	1,204	1,219	1,188	1,143	1,109	1,157	1,131	1,101	1,108	1,032	1,152	967	921	856	367	16	20,461
Alcona	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	18
Alger	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Allegan	5	7	6	7	10	9	11	7	5	6	6	6	4	3	5	6	6	7	2	1	119
Alpena	0	4	1	2	4	3	0	2	1	3	2	3	2	7	2	0	2	1	1	0	40
Antrim	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	22
Arenac	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	17
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	0	1	0	25
Barry	2	3	2	5	1	3	2	4	4	1	0	2	1	6	3	3	3	4	1	0	50
Bay	13	10	9	9	16	11	11	5	14	10	12	10	19	10	18	14	7	8	4	0	210
Benzie	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	10
Berrien	23	33	17	25	29	26	27	22	29	30	17	29	30	21	26	18	26	16	11	0	455
Branch	3	4	5	3	5	7	3	5	4	7	4	9	5	5	1	4	5	6	1	0	86
Calhoun	13	11	18	13	18	26	14	12	18	10	16	13	20	18	20	17	22	23	5	0	307
Cass	3	3	2	5	6	5	3	7	4	8	3	9	5	9	5	7	4	5	2	0	95
Charlevoix	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8
Cheboygan	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	6	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	1	0	33
Chippewa	1	0	1	2	3	0	2	3	4	3	1	3	4	4	4	0	1	3	0	0	39
Clare	4	3	2	4	1	8	6	4	4	5	4	6	7	1	3	6	4	3	3	0	78
Clinton	1	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	5	4	3	3	5	3	2	3	0	0	48
Crawford	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	14
Delta	2	0	3	1	3	2	3	2	3	4	1	3	2	0	2	1	3	3	1	0	39
Dickinson	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Eaton	10	3	1	1	10	4	7	4	5	9	5	8	7	7	12	4	7	4	2	0	110
Emmet	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	11
Genesee	106	95	83	100	83	81	93	85	68	83	83	63	79	76	92	66	57	54	26	2	1,475
Gladwin	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	2	2	0	1	0	37
Gogebic	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	15
Grand Traverse	1	4	2	4	1	4	0	4	3	4	1	2	0	4	4	1	1	1	1	0	42
Gratiot	4	6	2	4	6	6	5	3	6	3	5	6	4	5	4	6	5	1	1	0	82

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	8	5	3	5	6	4	7	3	5	3	5	6	6	4	6	5	2	1	1	0	85
Houghton	1	1	0	3	1	1	2	2	0	1	3	0	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	0	25
Huron	1	2	0	3	4	1	4	1	1	0	1	3	2	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	35
Ingham	24	26	29	28	29	38	36	27	31	31	28	28	35	45	32	26	28	26	10	0	557
Ionia	4	2	3	3	3	4	4	2	8	4	7	4	3	2	8	2	4	4	1	0	72
Iosco	4	3	2	4	4	0	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	0	0	42
Iron	0	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	15
Isabella	4	2	3	8	3	4	0	4	1	1	1	2	0	2	5	4	3	4	0	0	51
Jackson	23	28	23	27	19	24	21	23	23	23	19	24	11	21	20	17	19	11	2	0	378
Kalamazoo	25	22	24	27	27	27	24	27	18	29	22	30	20	31	18	18	17	16	6	2	430
Kalkaska	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	20
Kent	121	85	90	104	84	98	90	86	86	95	88	74	93	72	81	65	67	56	20	2	1,557
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lake	2	3	5	0	2	0	4	1	2	4	3	2	5	2	2	4	6	6	1	0	54
Lapeer	0	5	5	2	5	4	4	2	1	4	1	4	4	3	3	0	5	3	0	0	55
Leelanau	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lenawee	7	5	7	3	10	11	11	7	8	6	5	11	4	8	11	9	6	0	1	0	130
Livingston	2	3	1	3	5	2	5	1	4	4	6	5	0	4	2	4	2	2	1	0	56
Luce	0	1	2	2	1	1	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	20
Mackinac	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
Macomb	68	62	49	58	54	66	66	62	58	59	51	61	57	38	46	50	47	31	17	1	1,001
Manistee	1	1	4	1	1	1	4	1	1	3	1	5	0	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	32
Marquette	3	3	4	8	3	5	3	3	2	6	4	1	4	5	3	4	2	2	1	0	66
Mason	2	4	0	3	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	3	4	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	38
Mecosta	0	6	6	5	3	5	2	3	3	5	4	6	2	5	3	1	4	3	2	0	68
Menominee	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	1	1	0	3	0	18
Midland	4	7	6	6	7	4	7	4	1	11	5	1	10	5	3	1	2	6	2	0	92
Missaukee	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	0	3	3	1	3	0	1	2	0	31
Monroe	11	7	8	15	5	8	10	10	16	17	19	13	19	15	16	21	6	10	8	0	234
Montcalm	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	6	4	4	4	1	4	2	1	3	1	3	2	0	48

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	9
Muskegon	54	39	36	42	37	45	41	44	35	43	49	37	39	33	38	33	26	25	8	2	706
Newaygo	4	4	3	7	3	3	1	9	4	1	11	9	8	5	8	9	13	10	1	0	113
Oakland	38	31	38	29	33	47	45	53	44	43	40	34	45	39	49	35	36	38	16	0	733
Oceana	2	1	1	3	2	7	5	3	8	6	3	2	5	6	5	4	4	2	3	0	72
Ogemaw	2	1	1	4	0	1	4	3	2	3	0	3	1	4	8	0	2	1	1	0	41
Ontonagon	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Osceola	3	0	5	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	4	3	2	2	4	1	4	3	1	0	46
Oscoda	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	10
Otsego	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	11
Ottawa	11	6	12	11	7	4	8	8	6	3	3	9	12	6	10	5	6	7	1	0	135
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8
Roscommon	2	1	0	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	1	3	5	3	7	2	3	4	2	0	47
Saginaw	65	58	54	55	61	52	55	45	48	48	54	48	44	47	48	37	34	41	19	2	915
Sanilac	2	1	1	3	1	5	2	4	1	6	3	3	7	3	5	2	2	4	3	0	58
Schoolcraft	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Shiawassee	2	9	5	2	9	8	5	10	2	7	3	7	4	3	6	4	3	5	1	0	95
St. Clair	14	14	11	15	10	15	10	13	13	12	15	14	14	10	12	16	6	13	6	0	233
St. Joseph	1	0	1	2	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	4	1	2	2	1	3	2	0	0	34
Tuscola	2	0	2	1	3	4	5	4	2	4	7	4	5	6	2	5	1	8	1	0	66
Van Buren	8	6	11	8	13	10	13	12	7	11	11	11	11	11	17	10	12	12	3	0	197
Washtenaw	26	14	27	20	24	26	13	25	17	18	24	17	18	14	20	18	15	18	4	0	358
Wayne	461	494	515	476	495	450	436	429	433	413	425	408	380	356	406	354	333	314	145	4	7,727
Wexford	5	3	4	11	7	4	6	3	4	5	11	5	5	5	6	4	5	5	1	0	99
x-Unassigned	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Entire State	1,225	1,178	1,170	1,217	1,204	1,219	1,188	1,143	1,109	1,157	1,131	1,101	1,108	1,032	1,152	967	921	856	367	16	20,461

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	22,620	26,919	27,485	28,556	28,816	28,925	28,973	28,399	27,789	27,203	26,280	26,526	25,685	24,988	24,088	22,290	20,794	19,201	13,128	18,489	497,154
Alcona	23	19	15	22	20	20	20	16	15	24	20	22	27	13	19	19	12	20	6	11	363
Alger	14	14	16	13	10	15	14	16	11	17	11	12	13	9	10	9	13	4	8	9	238
Allegan	155	197	237	239	233	239	244	231	239	233	212	216	217	201	201	190	173	154	89	101	4,001
Alpena	63	53	48	68	67	68	66	76	75	67	59	79	61	56	64	60	56	30	29	47	1,192
Antrim	29	30	34	44	29	55	54	45	35	34	35	27	44	39	38	31	39	25	18	22	707
Arenac	24	33	38	36	34	35	46	30	35	36	38	27	27	33	35	23	31	16	12	14	603
Baraga	22	16	20	20	12	24	19	18	20	26	14	16	11	9	11	20	10	11	7	10	316
Barry	85	81	84	105	109	101	114	122	117	102	83	103	88	90	97	74	68	74	49	53	1,799
Bay	222	231	257	272	270	266	264	256	249	260	247	228	235	233	230	210	199	191	139	152	4,611
Benzie	14	25	20	25	26	36	24	26	24	24	26	33	29	19	20	30	13	22	11	13	460
Berrien	394	506	451	494	530	507	511	498	496	487	469	475	465	417	417	420	365	303	208	252	8,665
Branch	102	115	112	93	121	109	126	103	106	118	118	106	103	107	110	109	81	81	46	72	2,038
Calhoun	403	446	480	499	524	495	530	480	477	444	436	420	463	439	395	368	336	314	184	204	8,337
Cass	90	109	89	135	98	121	145	126	124	127	93	123	124	132	109	109	89	87	61	75	2,166
Charlevoix	27	34	34	28	37	40	39	38	35	33	36	36	30	29	35	28	24	21	14	11	609
Cheboygan	37	53	62	52	37	49	59	51	51	45	46	50	44	47	60	51	53	32	17	21	917
Chippewa	68	70	67	90	86	105	82	92	81	79	62	78	67	67	66	60	54	46	36	38	1,394
Clare	85	90	100	105	103	99	106	106	101	112	103	97	119	106	94	96	83	69	51	65	1,890
Clinton	69	94	95	106	105	103	104	108	103	121	103	107	90	90	98	79	78	65	40	64	1,822
Crawford	37	35	31	46	32	35	29	40	30	27	19	37	35	30	30	26	29	24	23	25	620
Delta	72	55	61	75	52	68	66	68	66	55	58	63	61	56	56	56	47	56	30	47	1,168
Dickinson	40	39	53	54	49	43	54	43	48	36	46	45	44	49	41	32	23	33	19	24	815
Eaton	164	204	203	189	205	208	208	204	197	197	176	176	169	170	139	127	137	128	100	83	3,384
Emmet	34	28	39	50	47	54	39	41	42	39	32	29	31	31	32	25	24	25	12	24	678
Genesee	1,415	1,576	1,652	1,636	1,828	1,701	1,677	1,704	1,641	1,639	1,552	1,520	1,498	1,516	1,362	1,330	1,189	1,056	724	1,046	29,262
Gladwin	26	47	46	50	54	54	58	45	58	42	42	62	48	46	59	34	38	43	26	36	914
Gogebic	24	38	28	42	42	49	30	37	30	36	36	39	35	38	28	26	24	31	13	29	655
Grand Traverse	88	101	104	115	108	124	102	132	105	122	112	114	108	114	93	106	72	76	51	61	2,008
Gratiot	82	105	103	104	106	102	109	100	101	77	94	103	75	91	84	91	86	69	52	60	1,794

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	108	93	121	113	121	130	96	127	98	119	101	101	112	91	95	80	71	72	41	58	1,948
Houghton	56	54	59	73	61	66	54	60	51	59	63	64	61	63	47	53	60	46	23	36	1,109
Huron	60	47	57	51	81	87	59	59	49	62	60	62	60	51	59	53	50	34	32	32	1,105
Ingham	677	869	842	854	908	937	874	819	875	776	777	764	770	734	691	645	616	570	359	564	14,921
Ionia	98	113	118	122	128	152	154	118	128	108	130	119	119	113	103	97	106	80	60	64	2,230
Iosco	66	65	64	73	74	72	89	88	63	67	57	61	64	65	65	70	55	50	26	44	1,278
Iron	21	28	23	37	31	24	30	32	29	20	25	31	30	30	19	27	22	8	14	8	489
Isabella	104	141	140	158	125	157	148	140	139	118	104	149	103	113	109	117	91	96	53	74	2,379
Jackson	398	438	424	458	422	439	479	414	460	416	396	393	363	390	355	327	313	278	163	217	7,543
Kalamazoo	548	731	724	718	722	729	682	675	690	630	631	660	583	633	555	501	478	416	256	348	11,910
Kalkaska	26	37	27	38	30	43	32	46	29	44	34	30	36	29	34	22	24	23	19	24	627
Kent	1,462	1,612	1,644	1,667	1,687	1,650	1,725	1,666	1,625	1,634	1,475	1,562	1,500	1,456	1,438	1,301	1,152	1,066	641	773	28,736
Keweenaw	0	0	2	4	1	1	4	5	2	3	2	1	4	3	2	2	0	4	1	1	42
Lake	34	41	51	41	35	48	45	43	37	45	39	33	47	37	38	42	40	23	21	25	765
Lapeer	117	119	156	131	143	146	177	192	143	149	153	156	164	153	126	125	126	100	80	84	2,740
Leelanau	10	9	10	11	14	18	10	20	16	14	18	18	14	21	17	12	11	10	7	3	263
Lenawee	190	194	209	220	234	241	247	204	211	229	195	219	205	207	202	159	157	136	98	115	3,872
Livingston	88	123	139	135	151	154	175	148	138	149	143	139	127	137	131	117	105	103	70	94	2,566
Luce	13	16	14	14	17	16	16	18	15	20	10	15	16	15	16	14	13	7	7	7	279
Mackinac	8	19	14	17	20	18	16	12	13	13	14	11	5	11	11	9	10	12	8	6	247
Macomb	1,598	1,993	1,995	2,093	2,237	2,200	2,215	2,246	2,077	2,008	1,967	2,051	1,930	1,923	1,844	1,722	1,512	1,477	1,109	1,579	37,776
Manistee	38	40	58	61	60	53	45	51	59	49	51	45	42	59	51	47	49	37	27	29	951
Marquette	84	87	108	97	114	101	112	80	112	96	93	98	84	82	75	68	55	55	55	52	1,708
Mason	66	82	64	87	75	78	87	74	84	85	81	66	92	49	80	59	59	61	27	34	1,390
Mecosta	65	106	85	110	80	94	104	76	87	97	90	89	78	89	74	82	51	57	29	47	1,590
Menominee	32	29	39	34	45	44	49	49	41	47	34	50	51	39	33	36	33	42	16	18	761
Midland	110	135	161	170	164	155	159	151	166	166	147	139	144	143	126	91	87	108	60	68	2,650
Missaukee	26	29	38	33	40	42	38	33	39	41	35	33	30	40	28	36	30	23	14	17	645
Monroe	252	300	257	291	308	320	300	307	280	323	321	322	285	282	268	231	203	195	127	178	5,350
Montcalm	137	146	175	167	162	144	190	187	184	141	180	174	150	155	149	126	141	115	76	97	2,996

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	17	19	18	17	17	23	14	14	19	14	15	14	12	24	11	24	18	17	9	17	333
Muskegon	624	706	684	731	729	700	710	685	659	674	610	656	667	612	652	527	514	438	266	360	12,204
Newaygo	122	147	143	153	165	154	134	169	161	150	161	161	155	133	117	114	134	113	70	87	2,743
Oakland	1,432	1,662	1,687	1,743	1,703	1,800	1,809	1,778	1,698	1,666	1,637	1,607	1,538	1,534	1,415	1,338	1,275	1,159	803	1,127	30,411
Oceana	68	78	72	89	80	119	92	95	98	92	93	100	90	115	91	85	75	64	48	59	1,703
Ogemaw	53	60	61	71	70	49	60	57	49	61	53	64	44	51	53	52	52	45	32	42	1,079
Ontonagon	4	5	13	3	8	7	3	6	7	8	9	9	7	6	6	10	7	6	3	4	131
Osceola	43	62	75	68	56	59	66	61	74	63	60	64	64	58	52	54	53	41	28	31	1,132
Oscoda	16	10	31	21	24	19	31	18	15	19	20	17	21	21	17	14	14	13	10	13	364
Otsego	45	57	53	65	60	71	58	61	53	53	44	44	52	42	47	27	31	28	15	19	925
Ottawa	267	328	347	326	347	367	379	391	356	331	343	340	316	306	296	264	236	247	153	155	6,095
Presque Isle	21	21	22	22	26	15	26	17	17	24	18	27	16	17	25	29	20	19	16	10	408
Roscommon	33	52	51	55	55	58	61	55	81	56	63	57	67	66	74	62	59	50	27	54	1,136
Saginaw	711	842	840	917	860	842	801	755	786	786	709	772	694	666	660	603	595	507	365	495	14,206
St. Clair	288	377	375	382	384	401	414	398	387	375	390	376	364	335	382	329	296	306	182	262	7,003
St. Joseph	123	148	148	137	161	156	149	167	133	142	133	134	133	162	131	127	114	96	66	86	2,646
Sanilac	81	86	94	95	98	89	116	72	100	76	86	103	92	89	89	74	80	71	40	53	1,684
Schoolcraft	13	21	15	18	23	17	17	17	13	21	18	19	19	17	13	14	8	13	5	13	314
Shiawassee	102	149	152	147	157	155	154	146	165	134	132	130	131	143	135	104	111	97	68	95	2,607
Tuscola	103	122	134	158	143	137	172	141	133	158	140	112	146	133	110	126	103	99	57	87	2,514
Van Buren	218	239	248	235	252	256	251	259	256	268	258	238	220	208	222	198	209	154	110	137	4,436
Washtenaw	443	505	544	509	525	558	513	538	513	515	497	475	492	411	472	412	383	370	229	324	9,228
Wayne	7,290	8,971	9,159	9,570	9,479	9,455	9,448	9,394	9,246	9,017	8,864	8,806	8,605	8,248	8,033	7,518	7,154	6,759	4,890	7,555	167,461
Wexford	89	101	105	119	120	113	129	105	106	101	117	92	96	92	105	65	75	74	38	36	1,878
x-Unassigned	14	11	17	20	10	21	16	8	12	12	6	11	14	9	6	10	12	5	4	3	221
Entire State	22,620	26,919	27,485	28,556	28,816	28,925	28,973	28,399	27,789	27,203	26,280	26,526	25,685	24,988	24,088	22,290	20,794	19,201	13,128	18,489	497,154

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,974	3,900	4,857	5,642	5,619	4,887	4,196	3,513	3,167	2,746	2,352	1,910	1,513	594	59	18	12	3	2	1	46,965
Alcona	0	2	0	4	2	6	1	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Alger	0	2	1	4	2	3	2	3	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Allegan	19	24	38	42	45	36	36	31	29	21	22	14	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	370
Alpena	8	10	9	15	25	10	11	8	11	7	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Antrim	3	5	4	7	8	10	5	7	5	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Arenac	4	5	5	4	4	6	6	5	4	5	2	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Baraga	3	2	8	11	3	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
Barry	12	14	10	21	23	20	20	18	13	7	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175
Bay	27	57	69	74	75	71	52	58	47	41	32	22	24	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	655
Benzie	0	3	3	1	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Berrien	36	87	93	103	97	81	75	68	74	59	44	50	37	22	2	1	0	1	0	0	930
Branch	8	13	19	20	8	17	13	13	14	9	8	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Calhoun	46	75	101	114	106	85	89	53	65	38	43	26	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	874
Cass	5	13	13	16	17	22	16	19	17	9	11	8	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Charlevoix	3	6	13	7	12	8	9	10	7	10	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Cheboygan	0	6	5	11	2	14	4	3	5	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Chippewa	3	6	8	14	17	12	8	9	7	5	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Clare	9	15	14	20	14	9	13	13	7	17	7	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Clinton	5	14	12	19	13	25	8	8	12	6	6	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Crawford	1	3	3	4	8	5	3	2	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Delta	17	17	19	28	16	21	18	22	7	6	5	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Dickinson	6	7	18	17	12	14	7	4	9	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Eaton	22	41	41	45	43	40	39	29	27	20	18	11	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	388
Emmet	2	3	4	7	8	11	7	2	6	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Genesee	161	262	372	393	415	379	313	260	216	208	172	144	119	44	1	0	1	0	0	0	3,460
Gladwin	1	8	15	18	21	17	15	8	6	8	9	9	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Gogebic	0	6	4	8	9	11	2	5	4	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Grand Traverse	16	13	27	28	30	30	21	21	14	12	10	6	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	238
Gratiot	8	19	25	26	20	13	23	16	11	12	6	11	4	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	202

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	15	14	18	15	18	13	12	13	11	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Houghton	3	4	7	15	13	11	9	3	8	2	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Huron	7	6	12	14	19	15	13	15	10	8	10	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ingham	63	146	153	204	206	165	140	114	114	97	64	51	55	25	2	0	3	0	0	0	1,602
Ionia	8	12	18	21	24	24	18	11	15	10	14	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Iosco	4	14	9	16	14	11	13	16	12	11	9	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Iron	1	6	5	8	10	3	1	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Isabella	9	15	30	27	28	27	15	23	15	9	7	9	3	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	222
Jackson	57	75	91	111	86	70	87	63	65	52	43	45	24	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	879
Kalamazoo	53	127	146	161	146	130	109	99	99	67	54	54	42	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	1,304
Kalkaska	1	6	7	7	6	4	6	5	3	3	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Kent	139	253	300	328	312	269	228	229	172	170	126	105	94	26	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,754
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	4	4	5	4	8	2	3	5	5	2	8	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Lapeer	19	27	43	40	44	47	33	30	21	20	13	13	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	361
Leelanau	1	2	0	3	4	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Lenawee	33	47	49	58	79	57	64	34	41	47	24	22	11	7	3	1	1	0	0	0	578
Livingston	11	23	36	39	46	37	35	20	21	14	14	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Luce	0	5	2	4	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mackinac	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	76	209	256	320	357	269	228	192	173	167	145	109	80	35	2	1	2	1	0	0	2,622
Manistee	3	3	2	3	4	3	6	1	4	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Marquette	9	11	33	27	20	32	16	9	29	18	12	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	229
Mason	5	5	9	17	13	11	16	14	5	6	9	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Mecosta	12	16	26	28	24	21	27	14	19	20	12	6	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	237
Menominee	3	5	9	14	8	5	8	6	1	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Midland	20	36	44	54	48	33	51	23	21	28	23	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	407
Missaukee	0	4	3	5	7	4	7	7	4	4	3	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	57
Monroe	24	33	39	62	61	39	43	28	33	24	18	22	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
Montcalm	9	14	21	26	36	23	24	31	23	20	14	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	259

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	1	2	2	1	6	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Muskegon	95	160	184	203	190	158	147	121	117	104	93	71	64	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,727
Newaygo	14	37	28	34	44	42	29	22	20	16	9	15	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	321
Oakland	123	235	284	347	332	292	219	182	152	142	111	91	63	32	1	1	1	0	0	1	2,609
Oceana	3	9	11	13	10	12	8	11	2	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Ogemaw	8	4	15	16	13	7	6	10	2	8	9	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Ontonagon	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Osceola	3	9	11	11	16	7	18	6	9	8	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Oscoda	2	0	7	5	3	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Otsego	9	15	19	18	28	21	10	10	10	16	9	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Ottawa	32	58	74	87	73	72	61	46	45	36	31	21	18	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	659
Presque Isle	2	1	6	8	4	2	3	1	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Roscommon	2	4	10	6	4	4	5	2	3	4	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Saginaw	96	218	226	280	266	237	198	182	171	154	134	108	90	37	7	2	1	0	1	0	2,408
St. Clair	15	44	52	58	67	62	43	42	33	30	31	25	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	521
St. Joseph	6	15	23	21	26	20	14	20	13	13	11	8	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Sanilac	4	11	17	22	15	26	16	16	21	12	10	10	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	189
Schoolcraft	0	4	0	4	2	2	0	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Shiawassee	9	25	30	34	30	28	27	23	18	19	12	12	14	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	285
Tuscola	5	14	21	33	20	23	22	24	15	14	13	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Van Buren	13	31	38	41	49	46	36	41	31	23	24	15	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	405
Washtenaw	31	57	88	96	112	100	82	72	50	48	43	51	34	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	877
Wayne	489	1,070	1,366	1,560	1,601	1,377	1,194	955	876	727	711	563	444	193	22	7	2	1	0	0	13,158
Wexford	4	12	19	18	10	22	14	14	15	10	12	11	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	173
x-Unassigned	2	3	4	6	3	5	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Entire State	1,974	3,900	4,857	5,642	5,619	4,887	4,196	3,513	3,167	2,746	2,352	1,910	1,513	594	59	18	12	3	2	1	46,965

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,350	61,558	59,293	59,189	59,014	59,131	59,292	59,003	57,976	57,384	56,351	56,841	56,390	56,502	55,913	52,933	51,786	51,188	13,936	3,289	1,046,319
Alcona	56	42	49	41	54	50	44	52	47	54	47	52	50	40	50	59	49	57	15	3	911
Alger	40	44	42	31	37	39	38	36	36	37	31	47	55	39	41	33	44	29	15	1	715
Allegan	620	641	666	611	644	660	633	660	645	634	622	650	637	631	626	597	585	533	150	52	11,497
Alpena	195	178	138	174	171	172	170	170	174	165	166	167	157	167	165	162	171	145	49	9	3,065
Antrim	114	116	133	125	103	135	144	116	111	123	113	104	114	139	129	106	130	128	47	7	2,237
Arenac	91	87	81	74	78	93	99	94	93	90	87	76	87	92	106	80	87	80	20	7	1,602
Baraga	52	44	42	40	33	57	51	46	41	54	39	46	42	40	39	53	54	41	17	0	831
Barry	277	317	288	288	301	293	313	321	347	299	281	278	287	303	305	243	259	274	77	14	5,365
Bay	573	562	555	548	569	558	521	564	512	518	556	531	570	564	570	518	549	540	155	28	10,061
Benzie	77	104	71	79	103	83	85	105	96	94	85	88	93	78	94	101	75	87	31	3	1,632
Berrien	992	1,066	961	984	1,018	1,040	998	1,044	1,060	1,026	995	1,018	994	978	936	1,014	925	837	239	53	18,178
Branch	375	342	354	305	302	329	314	312	316	305	325	301	319	310	326	317	287	273	68	16	5,796
Calhoun	1,090	1,022	997	998	1,006	1,005	1,054	1,059	1,026	932	919	910	978	956	937	876	853	856	240	65	17,779
Cass	294	323	261	313	291	313	341	330	324	326	293	338	335	320	324	296	259	305	63	12	5,661
Charlevoix	126	128	127	125	127	120	124	121	135	107	132	143	118	127	121	119	121	91	31	6	2,249
Cheboygan	121	155	129	161	144	140	184	133	152	150	139	156	144	157	186	149	146	153	40	17	2,756
Chippewa	212	210	204	194	222	218	179	225	183	186	170	213	189	162	188	168	147	171	43	14	3,498
Clare	221	207	209	198	212	206	218	221	207	217	223	198	217	204	208	196	214	164	57	12	3,809
Clinton	229	274	285	252	284	272	279	262	282	278	291	275	256	260	256	241	247	230	68	17	4,838
Crawford	88	93	81	93	96	79	94	94	82	87	72	85	88	84	87	79	73	75	18	7	1,555
Delta	221	184	201	200	176	191	213	187	190	186	173	184	167	190	172	154	176	194	43	14	3,416
Dickinson	139	122	128	141	140	139	120	136	150	118	122	115	118	141	127	117	112	111	26	13	2,335
Eaton	526	584	531	494	508	509	525	508	534	537	483	496	504	497	446	434	404	444	127	36	9,127
Emmet	158	121	159	149	128	162	149	163	127	136	143	138	144	148	144	140	130	149	61	11	2,660
Genesee	3,184	3,195	3,145	3,128	3,261	3,124	3,193	3,213	3,109	3,134	3,043	3,013	3,077	3,061	2,954	2,787	2,702	2,622	797	142	55,884
Gladwin	122	142	139	131	147	135	140	133	142	120	129	154	107	134	155	122	127	128	42	12	2,461
Gogebic	62	87	79	86	90	97	89	79	82	88	87	88	79	94	87	72	73	86	24	3	1,532
Grand Traverse	430	442	393	398	401	423	377	432	401	396	394	353	369	418	357	379	346	371	126	28	7,234
Gratiot	244	266	268	242	244	248	256	248	251	235	240	238	238	235	248	241	258	209	57	9	4,475

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	315	323	321	295	330	315	279	327	282	299	283	283	268	317	273	246	267	245	72	20	5,360
Houghton	225	201	185	219	182	192	183	175	180	172	198	195	187	178	162	148	176	160	60	2	3,380
Huron	173	148	161	124	169	176	164	146	140	141	153	165	148	158	144	155	151	124	43	12	2,795
Ingham	1,575	1,729	1,608	1,630	1,650	1,638	1,626	1,556	1,605	1,504	1,463	1,477	1,482	1,508	1,461	1,346	1,352	1,348	313	79	27,950
Ionia	352	394	377	345	373	367	372	357	347	341	348	341	329	327	337	328	313	284	78	13	6,323
Iosco	160	173	154	173	173	156	184	162	151	154	135	132	134	144	152	144	135	151	40	10	2,817
Iron	57	62	60	80	75	64	57	70	64	61	58	66	77	69	59	68	71	51	12	3	1,184
Isabella	378	347	371	395	292	342	345	325	303	270	257	341	285	287	294	305	258	266	84	20	5,765
Jackson	1,056	1,080	993	1,010	945	958	980	947	986	953	896	919	863	941	897	851	871	803	247	51	17,247
Kalamazoo	1,448	1,626	1,494	1,452	1,420	1,436	1,407	1,417	1,420	1,340	1,302	1,364	1,265	1,302	1,273	1,183	1,210	1,200	336	92	24,987
Kalkaska	130	119	127	106	115	110	114	134	110	151	89	123	131	118	129	120	100	105	36	8	2,175
Kent	4,115	4,154	3,997	3,952	3,828	3,902	3,908	3,825	3,833	3,854	3,617	3,617	3,606	3,690	3,748	3,443	3,357	3,340	856	193	68,835
Keweenaw	5	5	9	10	9	7	15	14	12	11	8	10	9	7	11	9	4	10	3	2	170
Lake	65	72	79	77	75	90	78	89	91	74	81	69	85	77	79	88	75	70	26	5	1,445
Lapeer	392	416	454	375	417	433	459	460	450	418	411	437	444	439	396	405	417	432	115	23	7,793
Leelanau	58	56	55	63	72	66	66	55	82	55	65	74	56	78	68	65	80	55	25	4	1,198
Lenawee	554	559	548	540	563	576	574	563	531	572	489	537	544	560	599	484	473	428	119	20	9,833
Livingston	466	533	495	457	490	498	528	491	493	488	486	473	465	474	459	465	465	463	128	29	8,846
Luce	37	36	48	28	39	30	31	37	39	43	33	46	40	40	38	41	30	25	12	5	678
Mackinac	45	45	53	52	61	52	49	48	43	45	43	50	25	52	49	45	47	50	10	5	869
Macomb	4,657	4,999	4,727	4,841	4,769	4,725	4,786	4,697	4,495	4,459	4,456	4,496	4,320	4,481	4,366	4,151	4,082	3,987	1,107	198	82,799
Manistee	126	119	135	138	135	129	122	122	141	105	135	129	124	151	144	125	135	130	52	10	2,407
Marquette	280	268	297	269	299	278	288	240	281	285	266	259	253	267	242	230	218	220	61	29	4,830
Mason	155	184	140	168	158	183	201	146	175	193	183	177	188	161	190	170	157	175	53	7	3,164
Mecosta	237	284	246	236	208	232	220	209	233	222	230	221	228	233	226	228	157	207	65	16	4,138
Menominee	112	107	108	101	108	95	124	126	109	115	94	116	130	111	110	109	103	99	25	9	2,011
Midland	385	395	419	381	387	387	377	360	371	361	383	357	387	368	363	301	310	342	99	19	6,752
Missaukee	107	103	99	117	115	121	118	109	100	115	98	100	103	121	92	104	97	88	30	7	1,944
Monroe	758	775	705	707	756	726	725	715	656	754	731	775	747	703	716	669	546	609	153	34	12,960
Montcalm	398	461	418	404	464	393	426	457	446	401	443	423	443	404	396	375	378	356	113	17	7,616

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

June 2021

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	50	53	60	51	45	59	43	52	51	52	45	44	42	67	54	63	59	54	9	6	959
Muskegon	1,326	1,387	1,340	1,395	1,357	1,341	1,338	1,332	1,344	1,368	1,234	1,315	1,376	1,273	1,325	1,191	1,176	1,152	272	61	23,903
Newaygo	324	371	324	342	337	359	335	338	349	333	350	356	358	361	334	327	362	300	93	24	6,277
Oakland	4,151	4,329	4,229	4,106	4,139	4,164	4,176	4,260	3,974	4,065	4,013	3,984	3,964	3,945	3,911	3,732	3,747	3,599	1,123	239	73,850
Oceana	186	178	187	202	193	238	205	200	212	189	217	211	225	240	226	237	219	197	60	11	3,833
Ogemaw	138	132	137	152	144	120	140	139	134	143	133	163	131	138	148	125	156	134	33	8	2,548
Ontonagon	24	25	24	14	14	25	13	16	14	19	23	21	17	20	23	28	32	28	10	3	393
Osceola	164	175	174	166	145	168	152	150	163	152	156	154	176	158	182	177	168	178	50	18	3,026
Oscoda	56	41	64	49	49	57	64	54	43	59	71	51	46	53	59	56	61	60	9	4	1,006
Otsego	190	178	156	166	160	176	173	151	153	162	154	143	156	141	155	145	131	133	43	14	2,880
Ottawa	1,181	1,240	1,145	1,102	1,103	1,160	1,136	1,174	1,123	1,127	1,055	1,103	1,092	1,077	1,038	945	914	963	257	56	19,991
Presque Isle	59	56	60	61	67	42	55	63	50	64	50	75	40	52	63	53	56	67	23	5	1,061
Roscommon	115	124	132	131	119	150	136	124	163	153	157	129	146	159	155	140	149	137	33	14	2,566
Saginaw	1,421	1,444	1,411	1,511	1,423	1,423	1,332	1,303	1,314	1,354	1,244	1,290	1,245	1,245	1,259	1,128	1,169	1,170	268	80	24,034
St. Clair	889	1,012	920	907	886	927	926	945	854	879	903	932	906	889	951	893	841	848	257	56	16,621
St. Joseph	462	443	473	450	449	457	470	501	494	466	448	438	447	487	431	429	428	417	102	21	8,313
Sanilac	249	258	249	241	233	255	250	213	260	207	243	262	255	253	257	211	242	232	64	10	4,444
Schoolcraft	49	46	46	52	54	39	40	37	48	54	46	60	56	46	49	45	40	43	12	3	865
Shiawassee	405	433	428	388	365	400	425	395	394	394	366	377	368	412	388	351	337	334	92	29	7,081
Tuscola	287	338	310	368	319	322	375	322	322	290	323	321	329	331	311	329	317	314	96	32	5,956
Van Buren	535	558	535	488	560	563	550	546	588	560	537	557	563	558	573	533	528	531	106	43	10,012
Washtenaw	1,161	1,223	1,189	1,121	1,154	1,174	1,094	1,114	1,086	1,148	1,131	1,092	1,107	1,055	1,081	1,073	998	1,038	271	72	20,382
Wayne	15,895	16,333	15,807	16,078	15,828	15,645	15,795	15,831	15,519	15,276	15,319	15,250	15,140	14,915	14,799	14,211	13,776	13,797	3,478	903	279,595
Wexford	248	260	254	243	254	255	271	265	254	242	268	255	259	239	250	210	203	222	51	15	4,518
x-Unassigned	35	50	40	57	50	45	47	35	46	40	31	31	47	53	34	47	39	34	5	9	775
Entire State	59,350	61,558	59,293	59,189	59,014	59,131	59,292	59,003	57,976	57,384	56,351	56,841	56,390	56,502	55,913	52,933	51,786	51,188	13,936	3,289	1,046,319

## \*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.